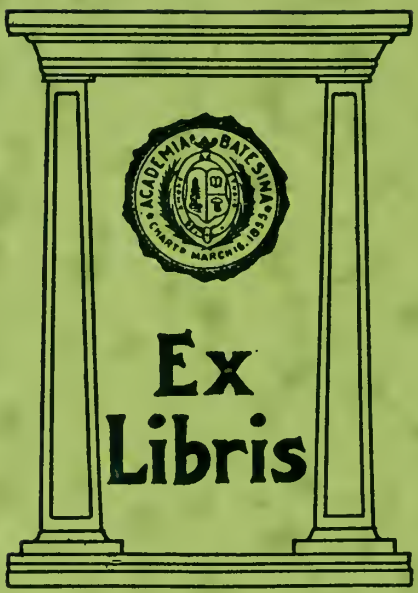
THE
MIRROR
1932



Charles Crosley Horton 2nd.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/mirror193200unse

The Bates

1932

Mirror

Editor

Elden H. Dustin

Business Manager

Robert S. Manson

Published by

The Class of 1932

Lewiston, Maine

WILLIAM RISBY WHITEHORNE, A.M., PH.D.

Dedication

To **William Risby Whitehorne,** Professor of Physics, who, with love and zeal, has served Bates faithfully for many years and showed to countless graduates the inspiring spirit of the true scientist, this 1932 edition of the Bates Mirror is dedicated.

Teachers of the theory of science are criticized for lack of interest in the practical, applied aspect of their knowledge. Professor Whitehorne never receives this criticism. His process of color photography and his activities as consulting engineer of the Maine Central Railroad reveal him as a man who combines fine theory with skillful practice. Although little given to putting himself forward in any situation, his life is well filled with activities outside his chosen profession. His work in his church has been great and inspiring.

As a teacher of men, he points the way of knowledge and expects the manhood of his pupils to urge them according to his guidance without special coercion. The senior class expresses a deserved gratefulness in dedicating its year book to this Bates personality.

Foreword

THE MIRROR BOARD presents this Year Book with the sincere hope that it will, through its story in picture and prose, help to keep alive the memories of the times of pleasure and of hard work, the sweet recollection of friendships made, and the thrill of activities which have filled this period of Bates history. And it is the still dearer hope of the Editors that the Mirror will be a tangible manifestation of the spirit of the more permanent Bates ideals — of Democracy, Culture, and Service.

Contents

Campus Views	7
Faculty	23
Seniors	39
Juniors	91
Sophomores	97
Freshmen	101
Student Administration	105
Christian Associations	109
Publications	115
Debating	123
Dramatics	131
Music	139
Societies	151
Men's Athletics	171
Women's Athletics	205
Humor	221
Advertisements	233

(It was the wish of the Editors of the MIRROR this year that a Maine Woods art theme, well in keeping with the outstanding natural beauty of the Bates campus, be carried out in the pages of the 1932 Annual. They wish to express their deep gratitude to Randolph Weatherbee, '32 and to Elizabeth Lord, '33, through whose hard work and skill in creative effort this aim has been accomplished. They also wish to express appreciation to the members of their Mirror Board and to the many other people whose interest in the book and whose suggestions have helped them.)

Campus

Hathorn Hall

Parker Hall

The Chapel at Night

Roger Williams Hall

Coram Library

Carnegie Science Hall

Bates College From The Air

Libbey Forum

Clifton Daggett Gray Athletic Building

Alumni Gymnasium

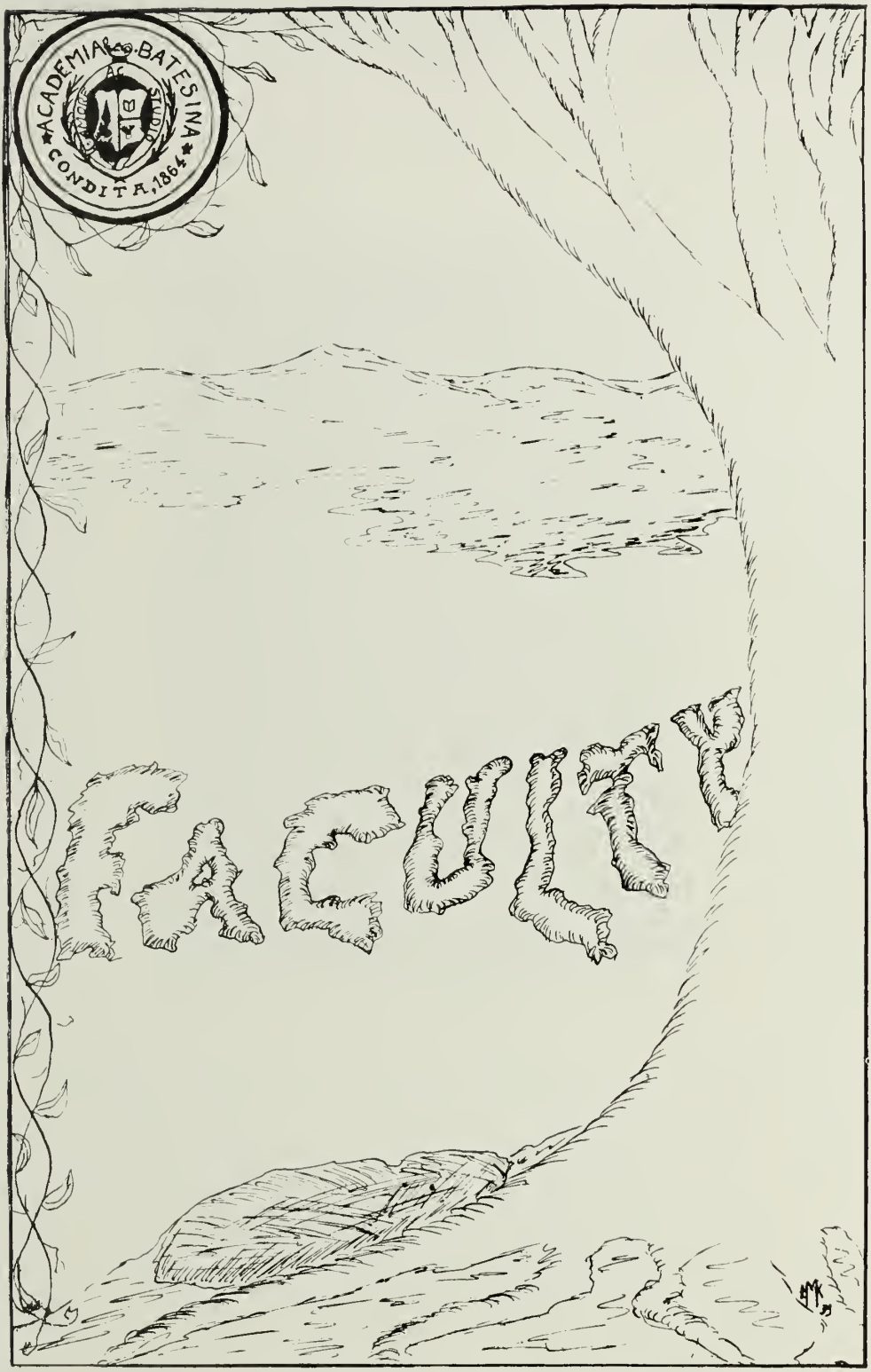
Chase Hall

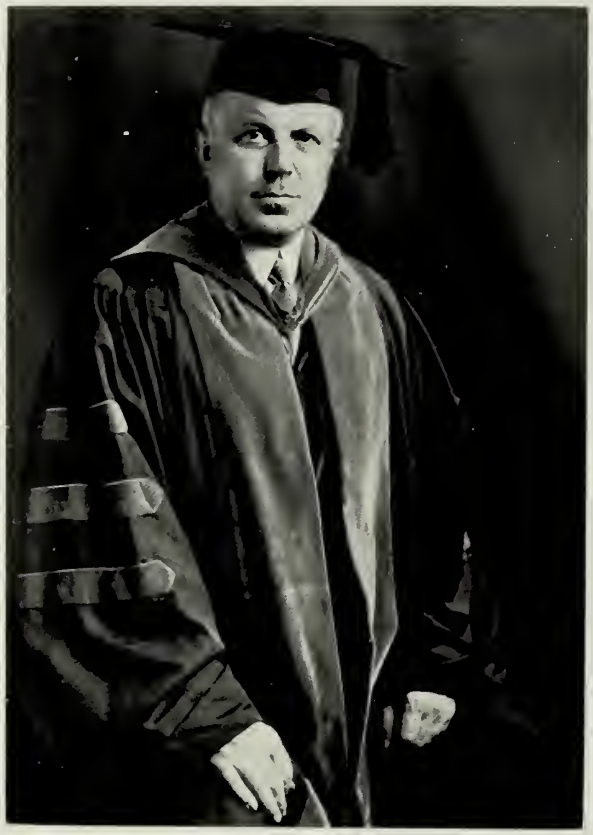
A Campus View

Rand Hall

Hedge Laboratory

John Bertram Hall


ACADEMIA BATESINA
CONDITA, 1864
FACULTY



CLIFTON DAGGETT GRAY, PH.D., LL.D.

Born at Somerville, Mass., July 27, 1874; A.B., Harvard, 1897; A.M., 1898; B.D., Newton Theological Institution, 1899; S.T.B., University of Chicago, 1900; Ph.D., 1901; LL.D., University of Maine, 1922; Research Work in British Museum, 1900; Pastor of First Baptist Church, Port Huron, Michigan, 1901-05; Pastor of Stoughton Street Church, Boston, 1905-12; Editor of "The Standard", Chicago, 1912-19; President of Bates College since 1920; Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; Trustee of Newton Theological Institution; University Club, Boston; Harvard Club, New York; Honorary Associate Secretary, Baptist World Alliance.

HAZEL M. CLARK, A.M.

Born at Warsaw, New York, March 29, 1895; Warsaw High School 1911; University of Rochester, A.B., 1915; Columbia University Summer School, 1920; Columbia University A.M., 1926; Instructor in Latin and History in High Schools of New York State; Binghamton Central High School, 1921-25; Assistant in Department of Deans of Women, Columbia University Summer Session, 1926; Dean of Women and Instructor in Education, Frostburg State Normal School, Frostburg, Md., 1926-28; Dean of Women, Bates College, since 1928; Phi Beta Kappa; Kappa Delta Pi.

HERBERT RONELLE PURINTON, A.M., D.D.

"Pussy"

Born at Bowdoinham, Maine, October 15, 1867; Colby, 1891; Student at Newton Theological Seminary, 1891-92; Cobb Divinity School, 1894-96; Graduate Study at University of Chicago, 1896; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Interpretation, Cobb Divinity School, 1896-1908; D.D., Hillsdale College, 1907; Professor of Biblical Literature and Religion at Bates College since 1908; Preacher, Teacher, Lecturer; Traveled in Palestine, 1924; Author, "Literature of the Old Testament"; "Literature of the New Testament"; "Achievement of the Master" (in collaboration with Sadie B. Costello); "Achievement of Israel"; Leave of Absence, 1930-31.

GROSVENOR MAY ROBINSON, A.M.

"Prof Rob"

"It was most exquisitely done."

Born at Boston, Mass., December 13, 1867; Graduated from School of Expression, Teacher's Course, 1890; Artistic Diploma, 1891; Taught at School of Expression, Newton Theological School, Yale Divinity School, 1894-1907; Professor of Public Speaking since 1907; Trustee of Boston School of Expression, 1921-24; Traveled abroad summers of 1924-31.

ARTHUR NEWTON LEONARD, A.M., PH.D.

"Dutchy"

"I don't want to embarrass you Mr. ——."

Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., September 27, 1870; Brown University, 1892; Phi Beta Kappa; Appointed to G. A. R. Fellowship, 1893-94; A.M., 1893; Ph.D., 1894; Instructor at Brown University, 1892-94; Studied in Germany, 1894-95; Professor of German at John B. Stetson University, Florida, 1895-96; Fairmount College, Kansas, 1896-99; Instructor of French, Bates College, 1899-1901; Studied in Germany, 1907-08; and Second Semester, 1926; Co-author of Ham and Leonard's "Brief German Grammar"; Editor of Riehl's "Der Fluch der Schönheit", and of Baumback's "Die Nonna"; Professor of German, Bates College, since 1901.

FRED AUSTIN KNAPP, A.M.

"Freddy"

"Love is the biggest thing in life."

Born at Haverhill, Mass., December 9, 1872; Instructor in Latin and Mathematics at Nichols Latin School, and Assistant in Chemistry and Physics at Bates College, 1896-97; Instructor in English and Latin, Bates College, 1898-1901; Graduate Work at Harvard, 1901-03; Professor of Latin at Bates College since 1903; on Leave of Absence, 1910-11; Phi Beta Kappa.

FRED ELMER POMEROY, A.M., Sc.D.
"Pom"

"Now there are some people on the faculty who think that - - but I don't."

Born at Lewiston, Maine, March 6, 1877; Lewiston High School; Bates College, 1899; Assistant in Chemistry, 1899-1900; Instructor in Botany, 1900-01; Graduate Work at Harvard, 1901-02; Professor of Biology at Bates since 1902; Graduate Work at Harvard and M. I. T., 1913-14; Phi Beta Kappa; Dean of Men, 1922-26; Study at Columbia, 1926-27; Professor of Biology at Bates since 1927.

HALBERT HAINES BRITAN, A.M., Ph.D.
"Doc"

"Who's better off, me or my dog?"

Born at Bethlehem, Indiana, October 8, 1874; Hanover College, Ind., 1898; Teacher, Kentucky, 1898-99; Graduate Student, Yale, 1900; Scholarship at Yale, 1900; Contributor to Philosophical Review, Psychological Review, International Journal of Ethics; Fellowship, Yale, 1900-02; Student at Yale and Teacher at New Haven, 1902-03; Principal of Reynolds Academy, 1904-05; Instructor of Philosophy, Bates College, 1905-07; Author of "Philosophy of Music"; Translator of Descarte's "Principles of Philosophy", by Spinoza; Author, "The Effective Consciousness", 1931; Professor of Philosophy, Bates College, since 1907; Author of numerous magazine articles on philosophy and ethics.

GEORGE MILLET CHASE, A.M.
"Goosey"

"But Bates boys and girls were good boys and girls."

Born at Lewiston, Maine, April 17, 1873; Lewiston High School, 1889; Bates College, 1893; Cobb Divinity School, 1897-98; Yale, 1898-1901; Instructor at Yale, 1900-01; Professor of Classics, American International College, Springfield, 1901-06; Professor of Greek Language and Literature at Bates College since 1906; Traveled and studied in Greece, 1923; Author of "Questions and Topics on Greek and Roman Statesmanship", "George Colby Chase"; Phi Beta Kappa; American Philological Association.

WILLIAM RISBY WHITEHORNE, A.M., Ph.D.
"Willie"

Born at Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies, February 9, 1873; Somerville High School, Mass; A.B., Tufts College, 1895; University School, Providence, R. I.; Muhlenburg College, Penn., 1902-04; Instructor, Lehigh University, 1904-06; South Bethlehem, Penna.; Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, 1906-07; Delta Tau Delta; Phi Beta Kappa; American Physical Society; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Professor of Physics at Bates since 1907.

GEORGE EDWIN RAMSDELL, A.M.

"Uncle George"

Born at Turner, Maine, April 1, 1875; Bates College, 1903; Taught at Maine Central Institute, 1904-05; A.M., Graduate Work at Harvard, 1906-07; Professor of Mathematics at Bates College since 1907; Phi Beta Kappa.

R. R. N. GOULD, A.M.

"Pa"

"Of course, I'm a Socialist, you know."

University of Michigan, 1901; Principal of Elementary Schools, Bay City and Saginaw, Mich.; Principal of Kalamazoo High School, Mich.; A.M., Columbia, 1911; Professor of History and Government at Bates since 1911; Faculty Adviser of Politics Clubs; Director of Bates Summer School, 1922-26.

JOHN MURRAY CARROLL, A.M.

"J. Murray"

"Now I don't know but we've spent too much time on this point."

Born at Washington, Maine, January 11, 1882; Kent's Hill Seminary, 1904; Bates College, 1909; Assistant in Argumentation at Bates, 1908-09; Instructor in English Composition and Argumentation, Bates, 1909-12; Graduate Work at Harvard, A.M., 1914; Professor of Economics at Bates since 1914; Phi Beta Kappa; Delta Sigma Rho; Faculty Member of the Bates Politics Club; Treasurer of Bates Debating Council; Leave of Absence, Second Semester 1931-32.

ROBERT A. F. McDONALD, A.M., PH.D.

"Mac"

"Would you suspect it?"

Born at Winnipeg, Canada, October 4, 1878; McMaster University, Toronto, A.B., 1904; A.M., 1908; Specialist Certificate, Ontario Normal College, Hamilton, 1905; Teacher of Latin and Greek, Woodstock College, Woodstock, Ontario, 1905-13; Associate Examiner, Ontario Department of Education, Toronto, 1907-09; Graduate Student in Education and Sociology, Columbia University, 1913-15; Ph.D., Columbia, 1915; Member American Association for the Advancement of Science, Phi Delta Kappa, National Society for the Study of Education, National Education Association; Professor of Education at Bates since 1915; Director of Bates Summer Session, 1919-22; Director Vocational Counsel and Placement Service since 1930.

WALTER ALBERT LAWRANCE, A.M., PH.D., F.C.S.
"Doc"

"Tellya-whata-do—S'matter of fact."

Born at Pimlico Herts, England; A.B., 1916, McMaster University, Toronto; A.M., Ph.D., University of Toronto, 1921; Scientific Warfare Service, 1916-17; Dominion Research Fellow, 1918-21; Assistant Professor, McMaster University; Member Chemical Society, Chemical Society Great Britain, Canadian Institute of Chemistry, Society of Chemical Industry; Author of Several Original Researches in Organic and Industrial Chemistry; Professor of Chemistry at Bates College since 1921.

SAMUEL FREDERICK HARMS, A.M.
"Sammy"

"We-e-l-l, folks!"

Born at Norwood, Minnesota, April 12, 1884; University of Minnesota, A.B., 1909; Harvard, A.M., 1910; University of Michigan Summer School, 1911; Instructor in German at Bates, 1910-14; Studied in Germany, Summer of 1914; Instructor in German at University of Minnesota, 1914-15; Assistant Professor in German at Bates, 1915-21; Studied in Spain, 1921-22; Professor of Spanish at Bates since 1922; Director of Bates Summer Session since 1926.

OLIVER FROST CUTTS, A.B., LL.B.
"Ollie"

"Isn't that it, men?"

Born at North Anson, Maine, August 5, 1873; A.B., Bates College, 1896; Teacher of Mathematics, Haverford College Grammar School, 1896-1900; LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1903; Coach and Athletic Director, Purdue University, 1903-05; Football Coach, University of Washington, 1905; Practiced Law, Seattle, 1906-11; International Committee Y. M. C. A., 1911-14; Head of Buhl Club and Secretary Civic Association, Sharon, Penna., 1914; Head of Department of Physical Education, Purdue University, 1915-19; in Business, Philadelphia, 1919-22; Professor of Hygiene and Physical Education in Bates since 1922.

EDWIN MINER WRIGHT, A.M., PH.D.
"Eddie"

"Just browse around in this for a while."

Born at Weedsport, New York, April 18, 1887; A.B., Colgate University; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University; Instructor at East High School, Rochester, N. Y.; University of Rochester; Harvard University; Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon; Professor of English Literature and Head of English Department at Bates College since 1926.

LENA WALMSLEY, A.M.
"Lee"

"I'd like to make a suggestion."

Born at Fall River, Mass., April 28, 1897; Durfee High School, 1915; Bridgewater Normal, 1915-18; Taught at Quincy, Mass., 7th Grade, 1918-20; Boston, Posse Nissen School of Physical Education, 1920-21; Quincy High School, 1921-25; Columbia, A.M., 1927; Professor, Hygiene and Physical Education for Women, Bates, since 1927; Instructor, Physical Education, Bates Summer Session, 1929.

BLANCHE ETTA GILBERT, A.B., A.M.

"Is that the way a REAL student would do it?"

Born at Lynn, Mass., November 14, 1874; Farmington, N. H., High School; Salem, Mass., Normal School; A.B., Bates College; A.M., Hillsdale College; Special Student at Boston University, Radcliffe College, Middlebury College, University of Geneva, Sorbonne, University of Paris, Harvard School of Education. Diplomee of Alliance Francaise; Instructor, Latin High School, Cambridge, Mass., for ten years; Instructor and Assistant Professor in French, Bates, 1924-26; Acting Head of French Department, 1926-27; Studied at Sorbonne, 1927-28; Head of French Department since 1928; Diplomee de la Sorbonne Universite de Paris.

WILLIAM HAYES SAWYER, JR., A.M., PH.D.
"Bill"

"That will look different under the high power."

Born in Limington, Maine, February 1, 1892; Limington Academy; Bates College, 1913; A.M., Cornell University, 1916; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1929; Instructor in Biology, Bates College, 1913-22; with the American Expeditionary Forces in France, 1918-19; Assistant Professor of Biology, Bates College, 1922-27; Graduate work, Harvard University, 1927-29; Instructor in Botany, Radcliffe College; Instructor in Biology, M. I. T., 1928-29; Professor of Botany, Bates College, since 1929; Sigma Xi; Phi Beta Kappa; American Association for the Advancement of Science; Botanical Society of America.

DAVID BEALE MOREY, A.B.
"Dave"

Born at Malden, Mass., February 25, 1889; Malden High School, 1909; A.B., Dartmouth College, 1913; Director of Athletics and Head Coach of Football at Middlebury, 1920-25; Assistant Coach at Dartmouth; Director of Athletics and Head Coach of football and baseball at Alabama Polytechnic Institute, 1925-27; Graduate Study and Instructor in Physiology of Exercise at New York University, 1928-29; Head Coach of Football, Baseball, and Hockey, and Instructor in Physical Education at Bates College since 1929.

KARL STANLEY WOODCOCK, M.S.
"Karl"

"I like to tell these little stories."

Born at Thomaston, Maine, May 11, 1895; Thomaston High School, 1914; B.S., Bates College, 1918; Phi Beta Kappa; M. I. T. Summer Session, 1918; Instructor in Physics and Mathematics at Bates, 1918-23; M.S., University of Chicago, 1922; Assistant Professor of Physics at Bates since 1923; Leave of Absence, 1929-30.

ANDERS MATTSON MYHRMAN, A.M.
"Andy"

"Well, yes, that is nearly right, but has someone got a better answer?"

Born at Purmo, Finland, May 19, 1888; Adelphia Academy, Seattle, Washington; University of Washington and University of Minnesota, A.B., 1920; Phi Beta Kappa; Alpha Lambda Psi; University of Chicago and University of Pennsylvania, A.M., 1924; Instructor, Adelphia Academy, High School, Felch, Michigan, 1921-22; and High School, Altoona, Penna., 1924-25; Assistant Professor in the Department of Economics and Sociology, Bates College, since 1925.

AMOS ARNOLD HOVEY, A.M., B.D., PH.D.
"Uncle Amos"

"That's a question for philosophy."

Born at Ludlow, N. B., Canada, August 10, 1883; Acadia University, N. S., A.B., 1914; Colgate University, B.D., 1918; Studied Sociology in New York City; Professor of Social Sciences, Fargo College, N. D., 1920-21; Assistant Professor of Sociology, University of North Dakota Summer Session, 1921; Associate Professor of History, Kalamazoo College, Michigan, 1921-22; Graduate Student, University of Chicago, 1922-26; University of Chicago, A.M., 1923, Ph.D., 1930; Assistant Professor of History, Bates College, since 1926.

BROOKS QUIMBY, A.B., A.M.
"Brooks"

"After you have read those books, we'll talk over the question."

Born at Turner, Maine, February 18, 1897; Leavitt Institute; Bates College, A.B., 1918; A.M., Harvard, 1931; Phi Beta Kappa; Delta Sigma Rho; First Lieutenant, F. A.; Graduate Work at Harvard University; Instructor in High School, Hartford, Conn., 1919; Dean Academy, 1920; Head of Department of History, Deering High School, Portland, 1922-27; Assistant Professor of Argumentation and Public Speaking at Bates College; Debating Coach at Bates College, since 1927.

PERCY DESMOND WILKINS, M.S.
"Percy"

"Now you don't need a sledge hammer to crack a peanut."

Born at Hardwick, Vermont, March 12, 1900; Foxcroft Academy, Foxcroft, Maine, 1917; Bowdoin College, A.B., 1921; Instructor in Mathematics, Tufts College, 1921-25; Student at Harvard Graduate School, 1924-25; Student at Case School of Applied Science, 1925-27; Instructor in Mathematics at Case School of Applied Science, 1925-27; Case School, M.S., 1927; Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Bates College, since 1927; Member American Mathematical Association and Zeta Psi Fraternity.

ANGELO PHILIP BERTOCCI, A.M.
"Angel"

"What this country needs is a cultured minority."

Born at Gaeta, Italy, May, 1907; Somerville High School, Massachusetts, in 1923; A.B. at Boston University, 1927; Phi Beta Kappa; A.M. at Harvard, 1928; Traveled and studied art in Europe, Palestine, and Egypt, as Fellow of Boston University, 1928-29; University of Grenoble, France, 1928-29; Diplome de Hautes Etudes Francaises; Instructor of French at Bates, since 1930.

ROBERT GEORGE BERKELMAN, A.M.
"Bobbie"

"A student's notes are the index of his mind."

Born at Duluth, Minn., June 29, 1900; Duluth Central High School; Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis., B.A., 1923; Phi Beta Kappa; Pi Delta Epsilon; Instructor, Appleton High School, 1923-24; Instructor in English, Bates College, 1924-26; Yale University, A.M., 1927; Graduate Student, Columbia University Summer Session 1927; Harvard Summer Session, 1928; Instructor in English, Bates College, 1927-28; Assistant Professor in English, Bates College, since 1928.

LLOYD WELLINGTON FISHER, M.S. PH.D.
"Bud"

"So the wind blew and made the trees rock."

Born in Reading, Penna., February 15, 1897; Reading High School; Lehigh University, A.B., 1921; Penna. State College, M.S., 1923; The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland, Ph.D. 1929; Instructor in Geology at Brown University, 1923-27; Teaching fellow, Penna. State College, 1921-22; Instructor in Mineralogy, Syracuse University, 1922-23; Author of several articles in the field of geology; Member Mineralogical Society of America; Gamma Alpha; Sigma Xi, Penna. Academy of Science; R. I. Field Naturalists; Professor in Geology at Bates since 1929.

CLINTON RAY THOMPSON, A.B.
"Ray"

"That will be all for today. Now jog six laps."

Born at Lewiston, Maine, November 1, 1890; Lewiston High School; Bates College, A.B., 1913; Graduate Student at Columbia University; Instructor in History and Coach of Athletics, Tilton School, Tilton, N. H., 1913-14; Coach of Athletics, Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I., 1914-15; Cony High Schol, Augusta, Maine, 1915-25; Instructor in History, Freshman Athletic Coach, Winter Sports Coach, Bates College, 1925-28; Director of Track, Athletics and Winter Sports Coach, Bates College since 1928.

KATHLEEN ELISABETH SANDERS
"Kay"

"B--r--r--r, it's cold!"

Born at Georgetown, Mass.; graduated from Bradford Academy, 1926; graduated from Russell Sage College School of Physical Education and Hygiene, 1929; Student Instructor at Elmira College in 1929-30; New York University Summer Camp, 1930; Instructor of Physical Education at Bates since 1930.

SELDON TUPPER CRAFTS
"Seldom"

"Retire to your stalls."

Born at Amherst, Nova Scotia, November 3, 1876; Studied with E. W. Hanscom, Auburn, Frank L. Rankin, Portland, Everette Truette and George Lowell Tracy, Boston; Organist, State Street Church, Portland; Conductor of Portland and Lewiston Festival Choruses for many years; Teacher of Piano and Organ; Director of Music, Bates College, since 1925.

RAYBORN LINDLEY ZERBY, PH.D.

"It isn't **what** you think, but **that** you think."

Born at Coldwater, Kansas, June 7, 1892; Illinois State Normal University, Summer 1910 and 1912; Eureka College, A.B., 1916; Graduate Student, University of Illinois, Summer 1916; Divinity School, University of Chicago, B.D., 1927; University of Chicago, Ph.D., 1920; High School Teacher, 1916-18; Pastor, Glen Park Christian Church, Gary, Indiana, 1918-22; Student Pastor, Community Church, New Carlisle, Indiana, 1922-28; Fellow in Theology, University of Chicago, and Student Pastor, Edgebrook Community Church, Chicago, 1928-30; Professor of Biblical Literature at Bates since 1930.

FRED C. MABEE, A.M., PH.D.
"Perhaps"

"Now, fellows, FELLOWS, not so much noise in the laboratory."

Born at Cittoria, Ontario, Canada, 1883; McMaster University, A.M., 1925; Ph.D., 1927, Columbia University; Research Assistant in Physical Chemistry, Mass. Institute of Technology, 1906-07; Austin Teaching Fellow, Harvard University, 1908-09; Professor of Chemistry, Mt. Union College, Alliance, Ontario, 1909-10; Professor of Chemistry, Shanghai College, Shanghai, China, 1910-24; Professor of Chemistry, State Teachers College, Harrisonburg, Virginia, 1927-30; Professor of Chemistry at Bates since 1930.

PAUL WHITBECK, A.B.
"Whittie"

"Will you discuss this topic, Mr. —?"

Born at Altamont, N. Y., February 6, 1899; Hamilton College, A.B., 1921; Columbia University, A.M., 1928; Alpha Delta Phi; Instructor in English, Bates College, since 1928.

WALTER GRANT STEWART, A.M.
"Aesop"

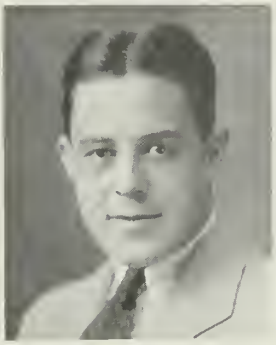
"All you fellows have got to do is use your head."

Born at Los Angeles, California, June 18, 1906; Mass. Alpha Chapter of Theta Kappa Nu; A.B., 1929, Clark University; Student Assistant in Chemistry, 1929-30; M.A., Clark University, 1930; Instructor of Chemistry at Bates, since 1930.

PAUL BURROUGHS BARTLETT, A.B., A.M.
"Sleepy Joe"

"When I was in the army."

Born at Grinnell, Iowa, April 15, 1892; Grinnell College, A.B. and A.M.; University of Iowa, Graduate Study; A.E.F. in 1918; Superintendent of Schools for 5 years in Iowa towns; Professor of Economics and Business Administration 5 years at Huron College, South Dakota; Professor, Business Economics, Bates College, since 1930.



LESLIE W. SPINKS, B.S.
"Buck"

"Maine may be all right—but there are only two seasons, winter and the 4th of July."

Born in Thomasville, Alabama, July 1, 1903; Thomasville High School; B.S., Alabama Polytechnic, 1926; Assistant Coach in football and freshman basketball, Auburn, Alabama, 1927-28; Member, Sigma Phi Sigma fraternity and "A" Club at Alabama Polytechnic; Assistant Coach in Football, Baseball, and Hockey at Bates College since 1929.

MIRIAM BENTLEY MABEE, A.M.

"Don't you think so?"

Born at Central Falls, Rhode Island; Radcliffe College, 1909; Instructor of English and Bible at Shanghai College, Shanghai, China, 1915-24; Instructor of English at State Teachers College, Harrisonburg, Va., 1927-30; A.M. degree from Teachers College, Columbia University, 1929; Instructor of English at Bates since 1930.

HOWELL LEWIS, A.M.
"Bud"

"In my experiment on chicks—"

Born at Rochester, N. Y., September 7, 1906; Graduated from the College of Emporia, Kansas, 1927; A.M. degree from the University of Kansas; Instructor in Psychology at Bates since 1930.

ERICH LABOUVIE, A.M.

"What means this?"

Born at Dillengen Saar, Germany, February 2, 1909; Graduate of the Real Gymnasium at Dillengen Saar; Studied in Freiburg and Vienna; Middlebury College, teaching fellowship under the auspices of the Institute of International Education, 1930-31; Instructor in Middlebury Summer Session, 1931; A.M. Middlebury, 1931; Instructor of German at Bates, 1931-32.

ROBERT D. SEWARD, A.M.
"Bob"

Born at Salt Lake City, Utah, June 25, 1900; A.B. from Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Michigan, in 1921; Graduate Work at Stetson University, Deland, Florida, 1922; Studied in France, 1923; Instructor of English in Portugal in 1924; Instructor in Elgin Academy, Elgin, Illinois, Tulane University, New Orleans, La., and in St. Stephen's College, Annandale-on-Hudson, New York; M.A. from Tulane University in 1927; Graduate Work at Princeton and at Columbia University; Instructor of French at Bates since 1930.

HARRY WILLISON ROWE, A.B.
"Harry"

"How are your marks, Mr. —?"

Born at Mercer, Maine, November 13, 1887; Maine Central Institute, 1906; Principal, Troy High School, 1906-08; Pastor, Free Baptist Church, Lisbon Falls, 1908-11; Bates, A.B., 1912; Field Secretary, Maine Christian Endeavor Union, 1912-14; Field Secretary, Northern N. E., 1914; Member of the Executive Committee, Maine C. E. Union, 1912-20; Graduate Secretary, Bates Y. M. C. A., 1914-20; Bursar, Bates College, 1920-28; Alumni Secretary, 1920—; Assistant to the President, 1924—; Secretary, Alumni Association, Bates College, 1925—; Phi Beta Kappa; Delta Sigma Rho; University Club, Boston; Rotary.

MABEL LOIS LIBBY, A.B.
"Rulebook"

"I'll look that up for you."

Born at Swampscott, Mass., March 14, 1896; Edward Little High School, 1914; Bates College, 1918; High School Assistant, Bradford Academy, Bradford, Vermont, 1918-20; High School Assistant, Stephens High School, Rumford, Maine, 1920-21; Maine School of Commerce, 1922; Assistant to Registrar and Secretary to Dean of Women, Bates College, 1922-26; Acting Registrar, 1926-28; Registrar, since 1928.

BLANCHE WHITTUM ROBERTS, A.B.
"The Mrs."

"Did you ever!"

Born in Lewiston, Maine, January 2, 1879; Lewiston High School, 1895; Bates College, 1899; Assistant at Kittery, 1898-99; Student at Amherst Summer School, 1904; Forbes Summer Library School, 1906; Assistant Librarian, Coram Library, Bates, 1903-09; Student at Simmons Summer Library School, 1909; Librarian, Coram Library, Bates College, since 1909; Librarian at Bates College Summer School, 1919-29 and 1931.

MABEL EATON, A.B., B.S.
"Speedy"

"By gum, I'll do it."

Born at Oakland, Maine, September 16, 1887; Edward Little High School; Bates College, 1910; Simmons College, B.S., 1912; Cataloguer at University of Chicago Library, 1912-13; Williams College Library, 1913-14; Assistant Librarian, Auburn Public Library, 1914-19; Instructor in French and English, Auburn, 1919-20; Assistant, Coram Library, Bates College, since 1921; Assistant Librarian and Social Director, Bates Summer Session, 1929 and 1931; Librarian and Social Director, Bates Summer Session, 1930.

ELSIE LOUISE MOWRY, A.B., B.S.

"Have you looked in the catalogue?"

Born at North Smithfield, Rhode Island, August 13, 1903; Woonsocket, Rhode Island, High School; Bates 1925; B.S. degree from Columbia Library School, 1930; Library Assistant at Bates since 1930.

DORA ETTA ROBERTS, A.B.
"Ma"

"The average middle class home does not have this variety."

Born at Milton, N. H., April 22, 1872; Bates College, 1895; Instructor in Secondary Schools, 1895-1905; Massachusetts General Hospital, 1905-14; Simmons, Institutional Management Course, 1915; Superintendent, Home for Aged Women, Boston, 1915-23; Director of Residences for Women, Bates College, 1923-28; Dietitian since 1928.

NORMAN ERNEST ROSS, B.S.
"Varnish"

"There's a window open—"

Born at Kennebunkport, Maine, August 7, 1898; Biddeford High School, 1917; Bates College, 1922; Instructor in Science and Coach of Athletics, Brandon, Vt., 1922-24; Assistant Bursar, Bates College, 1924-28; Bursar, Bates College, since 1928.

JEAN Y. SCOTT, R.N.
"Scotty"

"Does your nose run?"

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts; Graduated from Hallowell High School, Hallowell, Maine, 1925; and from Central Maine General Hospital, Lewiston, Maine, 1927; Private Duty Nursing in Lewiston; Substitute Red Cross Nursing in Brunswick, Maine, and Saco, Maine.

MILDRED LEAH CHILDS

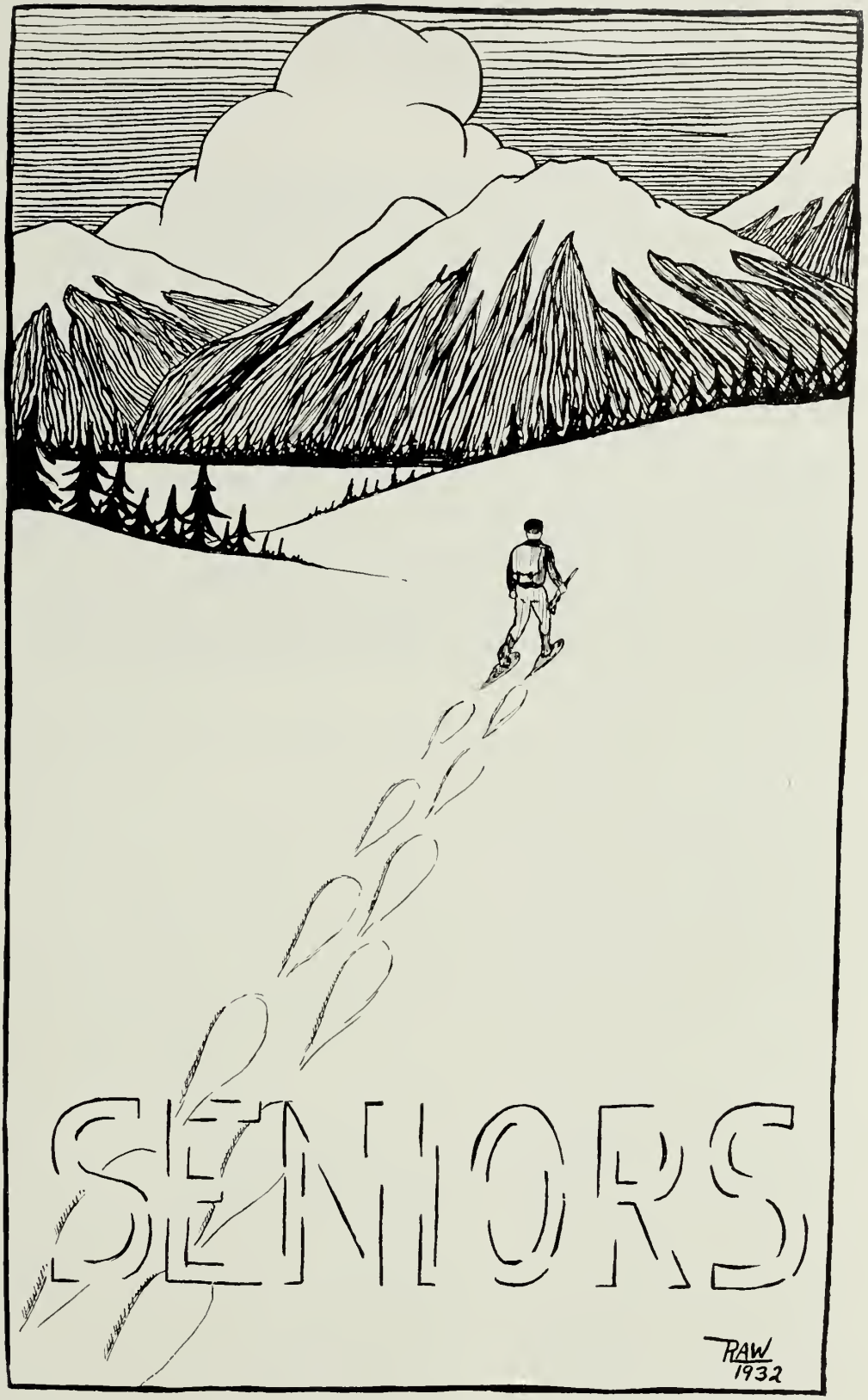
"Is this a system!"

Born at Lee, Maine, May 28, 1900; Lee Academy, Bliss Business College; Secretary to Dr. Royal Storrs Haynes, New York City; Secretary to President Clifton D. Gray, 1927- .

RACHEL ALICE METCALFE, R.N.
"Metty"

"Is everything all right?"

Born at Manchester, England; Trained at Worcester City Hospital, Worcester, Mass.; Superintendent of Nurses, Worcester City Hospital, 1892-1903; Superintendent of Training School, Orange Memorial Hospital, Orange, N. J., 1904-06; Summer Camp Hospital, Worcester, 1906; Superintendent of Hospital and Training School, Central Maine General, 1906-27; Leave of Absence, 1927; Director of Residences, Bates College, since 1928.


SENIORS
RAW
1932

CLASS OFFICERS, 1932

President, Randolph A. Weatherbee
Vice-president, Julia A. Briggs
Secretary, Alice E. Hellier
Treasurer, Parker Mann

1931

President, Randolph A. Weatherbee
Vice-president, Frances M. Cronin
Secretary, Alice E. Hellier
Treasurer, Dana S. Williams

1930

President, Benjamin F. White
Vice-president, Dorothy H. Lawless
Secretary, Margaret E. Hines
Treasurer, Norman E. Whitten

1929

President, Randolph A. Weatherbee
Vice-president, Caroline L. Woodman
Secretary, Dorothy H. Lawless
Treasurer, Nathan A. Bucknam

SHIRLIE ELIZABETH AUSTIN, A.B.

Lawrence, Mass.

"Wearing all that weight of learning
Lightly, like a flower—"

Born November 15, 1909; Lawrence High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Phil-Hellenic 3, 4; Sodalitas Latina 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Scholarship Prize 1, 2; Phi Beta Kappa.

Shirlie is an unassuming little lady but always friendly. She is a real scholar and we don't see where she gets all the time to go to all the movies in town. That's efficiency for you!

ROBERT H. AXTELL, B.S.

Gatun, Canal Zone

"Can't cater to 'em."

Born November 5, 1911; Cristobal High School; Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Jordan Scientific 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Orphic Society 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Beta Kappa.

Folks, meet the designer, builder and operator of Bates' first broadcasting station. Besides his duties as student and musician Ax has found time to construct a short wave broadcasting set with which he has sent the name of Bates to many distant countries. More voltage to him!

MARGARET STUART BAKEMAN, A.B.

Malden, Mass.

"For she was jes' the quiet kind
Whose nature's never vary."

Born January 3, 1911; Granville, Ohio, High School; Y. W. C. A. 3, 4; Bates Student 4; Outing Club 3, 4.

Margaret has kept her light under a bushel during her two years at Bates, but a few of us have learned of her talent for writing clever essays.

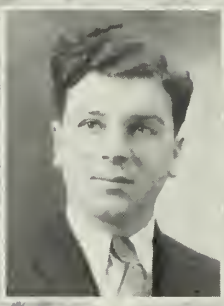
RUTH ELIZABETH BARRELL, A.B.

Auburn, Me.

"Genteel in Personage,
Conduct and Equipage."

Born October 22, 1910; Edward Little High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Macfarlane 2, 3, 4; La Petite Academie 3, 4; Lambda Alpha 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Assistant in Geology 4.

Ruth can play the piano better than most of us ever hope to. We envy her her talent and her dry humor, though this last is a treat reserved for those who know her best.



WILLIAM BENJAMIN BEAN, B.S.

Auburn, Me.

Born August 7, 1910; Edward Little High School; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4.

Beanie made an unassuming hut not unproductive way among us. His work in the science laboratories kept him well hidden when on campus hut the story is that he was much in evidence and demand as a shoe salesman downtown.

ALBERT BERNARD, JR., A.B.

Auhurn, Me.

"Science distinguishes a man of honor."

Born Octoher 7, 1907; Hebron Academy; La Petite Academie 4; Jordan Scientific 3, 4, Chairman Executive Committee; Foothall 1; Hockey 1, 2, 3.

Al has tried to hide hehind his moustache for four years, hut even a beard can't conceal a good, conscientious worker.

EMILY ELIZABETH BEST, A.B.

Thompsonville, Conn.

"A careless song with a little nonsense in it now and then does not mishecome a scholar."

Born Fehruary 27, 1911; Enfield High School; La Petite Academy 3, 4; Phi Sigma Iota 3, 4; Ramsdell Scientific 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Cluh 1, 2, 3, 4.

Betty has enjoyed prowling around the labs and ferreting out precious information in the dusty recesses of the library. However no one more than Betty has enjoyed an impromptu sing or given a more lively and effective imitation.

VESTA LEODINE BROWN

South Portland, Me.

"She doeth little kindnesses which others leave undone."

Born March 4, 1909; South Portland High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Deutscher Verein 3, 4.

Look for Vesta and you'll see Dot with her. Vesta's quiet thoughtfulness for others and her subtle humor have made her a favorite.

MARION ELLA BLAKE, A.B.

Portland, Me.

"None knew her but to love her
None named her but to praise."

Born December 2, 1910; Chester (Vt.) High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Membership Committee 3; Music Committee 4; Secretary of House Council 4; Macfarlane Club 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Choir 2, 3, 4; La Petite Academie 3, 4; Deutscher Verein 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Pop Concert Committee 4.

We were surprised at first to hear that deep alto voice booming from our little Buddy but we soon recognized her as one of our finest singers. Buddy is one of our surest proofs of the saying that good things come in small packages.

VIOLET ELINOR BLANCHARD, A.B.

Stoneham, Mass.

"Gentle of speech, beneficent of mind."

Born November 3, 1911; Stoneham High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Chairman Social Service Committee 4; Deutscher Verein 2, 3, 4; Women's Politics Club 3, 4; Alethea 2, 3; Hockey 1, 2, 3; Soccer 1, 2, 3; Winter Sports 1, 2; Volleyball 1, 2; Baseball 3; Numerals 2; Student Council for Disarmament 4; Delegate to State Economic Conference 3.

Vi manages to get a lot of work done without making any fuss about it. If she hits her social service work with the vigor with which she used to hit hockey balls, her success in that field is assured. We wonder if Caspar will interfere with a whole-hearted application to social work.

MURIEL FRANCES BLISS, A.B.

Attleboro, Mass.

"Happy am I; from care I'm free!
Why aren't they all contented like me?"

Born December 4, 1910; Attleboro High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 4, Conventions Committee 2, Program Committee 2, Social Service 1, 3; Student Board 1, 2, 3, 4; La Petite Academie 3, 4; Deutscher Verein 2, 3, 4, Program Committee 4; Phi Sigma Iota 3, 4; Ramsdell Scientific 3, 4; Alethea 2, 3, Program Committee 3; Delta Phi Alpha 4; Honor Student in German; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; First Prize in Phi Beta Kappa Reading 3; Social Science Committee 1; Play Day Committee 3, 4; Delegate to Maqua and Poland Springs Conventions 3; Hockey 3, 4, Captain 3, 4; Volleyball 3; Winter Sports 1; Basketball 3, 4; Soccer 3; Numerals 2.

Here's to Muriel—a good sport, a good athlete, a good scholar, and a good friend and pal. Muriel's dependability to do the right thing at the right time makes her a favorite with us.

EMERSON FLOYD BLODGETT, A.B.

New Gloucester, Me.

"We are his people, and the sheep of his pasture."

Born March 14, 1908; Montpelier Seminary; Graduate of Bangor Theological Seminary 1930; Honor Student, Psychology; Assistantship, Psychology 4.

The two years Emerson has spent at Bates gave us a better understanding of the Minister as he really is, off duty. Theology added to psychology should make him unusually successful.

JULIA ADELAIDE BRIGGS, A.B.

Lewiston, Me.

"Little is as little does."

Born May 2, 1910; Jordan High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Town Girl Representative 4; Vice-President 4; Sophomore Hop Committee 2; Junior Cabaret Committee 3; Ivy Hop Committee 3; Chairman Senior Girls' Dance; Chairman Mardi Gras 3; Carnival Hop Committee 4; Senior Formal Committee 4; La Petite Academie 2, 3; Women's Politics Club 2, 3, 4, President 4; Lambda Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Director 3, 4; Carnival Queen 4

This little girl has done big things in a big way. Judy has been right in the midst of things since her matriculation, whether it be for work or for play. Scholastically she is an ace; athletically she is a deuce; and socially she is the Queen.

RUTH MARJORIE BRIGGS, A.B.

Mechanic Falls, Me.

"She was clever, witty, brilliant, and sparkling beyond most of her kind, but possessed of many devils of mischievousness."

Born January 16, 1911; Mechanic Falls High School; Student Government Board 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Heelers 2; 4A Players 3, 4; Macfarlane Club 3, 4, President 4; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; La Petite Academie 2, 3; Phi Sigma Iota 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Freshman Prize Speaking; Ivy Day Speaker; Hockey 2, 3, 4; Varsity 3; Basketball 1, 3, 4; Baseball 1, 2, 3; Soccer 1, 2, 3; Varsity 1; Numerals 1; "B" Sweater 4; Varsity Play 2, 4; Pop Concert Committee 4.

Pudge is so clever in so many things that we are at a loss to know which are her chief accomplishments. Pudge, not only interested but also skilled in music, dramatics, and athletics, is always rushing to a practice or a rehearsal. But no matter how busy she is, she always finds time to go home over the week-end.

PAUL O'CONNOR BROGGI, B.S.

Sanford, Me.

"Time's Horses gallop down the lessening hill."

Born May 3, 1911; Sanford High School; Football 1; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3; Varsity Club 4; Debating Council 1; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Junior Exhibition 3.

Broggi is a fellow of congenial personality. Four years at Bates for him has meant among other things four years of valuable co-operation and friendship with his college mates.

THEODORE R. BROWN, B.S.

Laconia, N. H.

"O sleep, it is a gentle thing
Beloved from pole to pole."

Born July 28, 1908; Holderness School; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Football 1, 3, 4; Baseball 1, 3, 4.

Ted has done much to aid the cause of athletics here at college and the same hard hitting and fair playing that has already brought him fame will serve as a basis for his future success.

ORIMER E. BUGBEE, A.B.

Newport, N. H.

Born July 24, 1911; Towle High School; Debating 3, 4; Debating Council 2, 3, 4; Spofford Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Politics Club 3, 4; Prize Speaking 1, 2; Baseball 3, 4.

Bugs talked and smiled some of his way through school and then when necessary hit the books and proved himself to be a good student. His vocabulary of polysyllabic words was unexcelled in the whole college.

MADALINE LOUISE BUMPUS, A.B.
MARGARET LILLIAN BUMPUS, A.B.

Auburn, Me.

"Alike as two peas."

Born July 27, 1909; Edward Little High School; Lambda Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4.

We never really could tell you apart in spite of the fact that one professor hinted that you sometimes wore different colored stockings. You both smile so shyly and cheerily, you both always come and go together, and you both always dress alike. Fortunately for A. A. you both played goalie in hockey—on opposing teams. Dubbed the "Bumpi" at Freshman school you never could live it down!

VALERY BURATI, A.B.

Coman, Austria

"No laws do bind me."

Born April 12, 1907; Athol High School; Y. M. C. A. Cabinet 2; The Bates Student 1, 2, News Editor 3, Editor-in-Chief 4; Bates College Publishing Association 3; The Garnet, Editor-in-Chief 3, 4; 4A Players 3, 4; Heelers 1, 2; Spofford Club 2, 3, 4, President 3, 4; Phil-Hellenic 2, 3, Secretary 3; Outing Club President 4; Sophomore Prize Speaking; Junior Exhibition; Ivy Day Ode; Assistant in Economics 3; Bishop Stevens Greek Prize 1; Philosophy Club; Winter Sports Co-Captain 4.

Such is Val our brainiest man, loved by his friends and feared by his enemies. Val, quietly industrious and energetic, pursued a conscientious and persevering course throughout his four years.

Among his acquaintances Val is said to be a fisherman of great ability—as well as an able mountain climber, and a good man on skis.

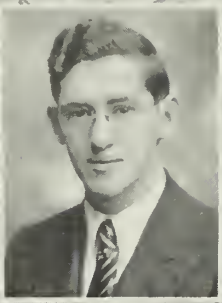
BLANCHE DOROTHEE CASSISTA, A.B.

Lewiston, Me.

"Her voice was soft, gentle and low."

Born January 25, 1901; Edward Little High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; La Petite Academie 4; Phi Sigma Iota 4; Lambda Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Freshman Prize Speaking; Junior Exhibition.

There is an unassuming keenness in this girl's mind which makes us, and her teachers, like her. And it takes perseverance to come back and to finish interrupted college life.



GEORGE ANTHONY BURKE, A.B.

Lewiston, Me.

"But as you know me all, a plain, blunt man,
That love my friend."

Born December 3, 1909; Jordan High School; Politics Club 3, 4; Honor Student, Economics 4; Assistantship, Economics 3, 4; Manager of Freshman Football 2.

The deeds men do speak for themselves. George has been liberal with his assistance in his quiet way at all times.

BERNICE MABEL BURNHAM, A.B.

Kittery, Me.

"Who mixed reason with pleasure
And wisdom with mirth."

Born July 24, 1911; Traip Academy; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Social Committee 3, 4; La Petite Academie 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Phi Sigma Iota 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Bunny is one of the quiet girls in class, but the "gang" knows that she isn't always that way. She's a true friend, a good student and a person who can be depended upon to get things done when she says she will.

JOHN M. CARROLL, JR., A.B.

Lewiston, Me.

"The cry of an applauding multitude,
Swayed by some loud-voiced orator."

Born September 9, 1906; Jordan High School; Varsity Debating 2, 3, 4; Debating Council 2, 3, 4; Delta Sigma Rho; Spofford Club 4; Politics Club 4; Prize Speaking 1, 2, Freshman Prize Debate; Assistantships, Biology 2, 3; Social Science 3, 4.

Next to the degree of marriage John decided that it would be worthwhile to get his degree from Bates after an absence of several years. His abilities as a debater and as an assistant have not gone unnoticed.

ROBERT LEWIS CARTER, A.B.

Manchester, Conn.

"If you would be loved, be lovable."

Born February 21, 1910; So. Manchester High School; Politics Club 4; Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Macfarlane Club 3, 4; Carnival Hop 3; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club Director 1, 2, 3, 4; Tennis Team 3, 4.

The quotation is Bob's and accordingly he wore a different tie each morning. Bob has had so many "affaires de coeur" that he leaves a string of broken hearts from one end of the Twin Cities to the other.

SHIRLEY CAVE, A.B.

Gorham, N. H.

"She hath prosperous art
When she will play with reason and discourse,
And well she can persuade—"

Born February 6, 1911; Gorham High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Bates Mirror, Personal Editor 4; Bates Student 1, 2, 3, 4, Debating Editor 4; Bates Publishing Association 3, 4, Secretary 4; Debating Council 2, 3, 4; Sophomore Prize Debate, Individual Winner; Varsity Debating 3, 4; Alethea 3; Numerals 2; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Junior Exhibition; Honor Student in English; Spofford Club 4; Manager of Women's Debating 4; Delta Sigma Rho 4.

A fine ability in good-natured conversation, with all its possibilities for use of repartee, coupled with a clearness in thinking have made Shirley a good debater. The cracker-box tradition, however, did not keep her from exercising these talents in the journalistic fields of the "Student" and "Mirror" and in the more interesting activities of collegiate society.

CALVIN B. CHAMBERLAIN, B.S.

Norwood, Mass.

Born January 16, 1907; Norwood High School; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Council 1; Athletic Council 4; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4; Heelers 1; Glee Club 1; Jordan Scientific 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, Director 4; Assistant in Biology 3, 4; Football 2, 3, 4; Hockey 3.

Cal's bigness physically extended to the good human kindliness which was the reason for that broad smile. He is a living and successful proof that co-education is not detrimental to college life. In fact he joins the ranks along with Long in demonstrating that one can be happy and married.

MILAN A. CHAPIN, JR., B.S.

Bethel, Me.

Born May 9, 1911; Gould Academy; Lawrance Chemical Society 2, 3, 4, Vice-president 4; Deutscher Verein 2, 3, 4.

We knew Red as a pleasant dispositioned, hard-working fellow who was always sincere, persevering, and skillful in the activities in which he engaged. Whether on a cabin party refreshment committee or in the act of instructing a fellow student in laboratory procedure, Red was thorough, patient, and clever. We wish him all the good fortune in the world in his future work in the Chem field and know it has already commenced by that fine scholarship at Clark.

WALDO ARLAND CLAPP, B.S.

West Brooklin, Me.

Born February 12, 1912; Brooklin High School; Varsity Club 4; Jordan Scientific Society 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, Track Manager 3, 4; Secretary N. E. I. C. A. A.

Carnegie, the Gym, Hedge, Parker, and Carnegie again—this was Waldo's "petty round of irritating cares".

GILBERT CLAPPERTON, B.S.

Auburn, Me.

"O Music....Friend of Pleasure, Wisdom's aid."

Born November 16, 1905; Jordan High School; Band 1, 2, 3, 4, Director of Band 3, 4; Macfarlane Club, Vice-president 3, 4; Director of Little Symphony 3, 4; Jordan Scientific Club 3, 4, President 4; Assistant in Biology; Ivy Day Marshal; Ivy Day Committee; College Club.

The technique of the conductor's baton or of the biologist's scapel hold no mysteries for Gil. The effort he has made to put Bates on the map as a college of good musical organizations, and his ability as a student and an outstanding campus citizen leave no doubt as to the reason for his election to the College Club.

AUGUSTA GERTRUDE COHEN, A.B.

Winthrop, Mass.

"As bright as her shining locks."

Born December 3, 1911; Winthrop High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Bates Mirror 4; Student 2, 3, 4; La Petite Academie 2, 3, Secretary 4; Deutscher Verein 4; Phi Sigma Iota 3, 4; Ramsdell Scientific 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Assistant in French 4; Delta Phi Alpha 4; French Prize Speaking 3, 2nd Prize.

Gus will always live in the annals of Bates as the originator of the Salon where we conversed in French and ate in English. She also was the instigator of the French tables that have contributed their musical intonations this year to swell the din of Fiske dining hall.

NORMAN COLE, B.S.

Gray, Me.

Born May 8, 1910; Pennell Institute; Varsity Club 3, 4; Glee Club 1; Lawrance Chemical Society 3, 4, President 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Director 2; Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4.

Norm lives the happy life of one who works well, worries little, and laughs much.

AUBIGNE CUSHING, A.B.

Gray, Me.

"Few things are impossible to diligence and skill."

Born December 5, 1909; Pennell Institute; Student Government 4; House Senior; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Freshman Commission 1, Cabinet 2; Junior Cabaret Committee; Y. W. C. A. Bazaar Committee; Sophomore Dance Committee; Sophomore Banquet; Back-to-Bates Night Student Chairman 4; Freshman Initiation Committee 2; Glee Club 1; Choir 1; Ramsdell Scientific 3, 4, Vice-President 3, President 4; Alethea 2; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Director 2; Assistant in Biology 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2; Track 1, 2, 3, Captain 2; Baseball 1, 2; Numerals 2.

Do you need repairing? Need ideas for parties? Need posters? Whatever you need, Doc Cushing can help you out. She is indefatigable, energetic, talented, clever, and popular, an all-around good sport and a good pal.

REBECCA IMOGENE COUSINS, A.B.

Stonington, Me.

"Begone, dull care."

Born October 11, 1910; Stonington High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 4, Membership Committee, 3; W. A. A. Board 4; Heelers 1, 2; La Petite Academie 3, 4; Deutscher Verein 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Numerals 2; Baseball 1, 2; Soccer 2, 3; Hockey 4; Chairman Senior Stunt Committee 4; Chairman Play Day Committee 3, Play Day Program Committee 4.

Becky keeps Rand Hall amused; mostly unintentionally. Her interests are somewhat divided between her studies at Bates and her friend at Maine, but she finds time to do little things like running a Play Day or planning a stunt.

BERTHA WILHELMINA CRITCHELL, A.B.

Dorchester, Mass.

"I shall never be aware of my own wit 'till I break my shins against it."

Born July 3, 1909; Eastern Maine Conference Seminary; Alethea 2, 3; Phi Sigma Iota 3, 4; Deutscher Verein 3, 4, Vice-President 4; W. A. A. Board 4, Manager of Hockey 4; Play Day Committee 4; Bates Student 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Industrial Club 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 3, 4; Volleyball 2, 3; Soccer 2.

Serenely forgetful, Mina dashes to French Con without her carefully prepared paper, trips to the bookstore without her money, and passes a mailbox without giving a thought to the letters tucked away in her book. But she never forgets to liven up any group she is with nor does she ever fail one as a friend.

FRANCES MARY CRONIN, A.B.

Lewiston, Me.

"When Irish eyes are smiling—"

Born July 31, 1911; Jordan High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; W. A. A. Board 4; Banquet Committee 4; Vice-President of Class 3; Heelers 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Politics Club 3, 4; Lambda Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 4; Co-captain 4; Sophomore Girls' Dance; Junior Cabaret Committee, Ivy Hop Committee; Chairman Junior Girls' Dance Committee; Senior Girls' Dance Committee; Class Pin Committee 2; Class Blazer Committee 3; Chairman Back-to-Bates Tea 4; Bates Mirror Staff 4.

If you have had a chance for observation, you can easily understand the class vote which named Fran the most popular girl in the class. She stars as an executive, a pal, and a coeducator.

MARION JOSEPHINE CROSBY, A.B.

Auburn, Me.

"A clear mind and a convincing speech."

Born December 23, 1905; Edward Little High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Debating 2; Delta Sigma Rho 2, 3, 4; Honor Student in English 4; Assistant in English 4.

It is reputed that this girl even takes pleasure in final examinations and in passing them—in college and in life. This is a reflection of her zest for productive living.

CONSTANCE MARGUERITE CURRY, A.B.

Gardiner, Me.

"She is pretty to walk with,
And witty to talk with,
And pleasant, too, to think on."

Born June 4, 1910; Gardiner High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Politics Club 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; House Council 2, 3; Dining Room Committee 3, 4, Chairman 4.

Connie the dignified, the well dressed, the—well, everything nice. What a surprise to find beneath that austere surface a merry disposition and a fine friend and companion!

CHARLES TRUMAN DEMAREST, A.B.

Bristol, Conn.

"Some men are born great—others achieve their greatness when they become seniors."

Born April 13, 1909; Bristol High School; Assistant in English 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Honor Student in English; Phi Beta Kappa.

Charlie has surely led a secluded life thus far. But though he isn't seen much, he certainly has been heard, and some of his stories are fast. Besides being a chronic wise-cracker, Charlie is also a very conscientious fellow, and considers it his duty to acquaint himself thoroughly with what he is talking about.

PARKER JEROME DEXTER, A.B.

Auburn, Mass.

"They go wild—"

Born February 23, 1910; Worcester North High School; Mirror Staff, Society Editor; The Bates Student 1, 2, 3, 4; Heelers 2, 3, 4; Politics Club 4; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

When P. J. speaks or begins to dance, when the music is playing and all that, why it's just impossible for any of the fair co-eds to resist him. In other words, he's irresistible. Dex has another great distinction—his knowledge of the cinema and stage. He certainly knows all the dope on the actors. In fact he knows more about what goes on back stage than does Walt Winchell.

GERTRUDE BARROWCLOUGH DIEHL, A.B.

Auburn, Me.

"My man's as true as steel."

Born February 23, 1910; Edward Little High School; Deutscher Verein 3, 4; Sodalitas Latina 4, President; Lambda Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Campus Night Committee 2; Alethea 2, Assistant in Latin 4; Entre Nous 1; Class Numerals; General Scholarship Prize 2, 3; Phi Beta Kappa.

Speaking of steel reminds us of bars; and bars remind us that Gertie believed in starting the life sentence young. And Prexy permitted it! Ah, lass! Gertie, we still think you'd make a wonderful Latin teacher.

GERTRUDE JESSIE DIGGERY, A.B.

Sanford, Me.

"The gods themselves cannot recall their gifts."

Born June 25, 1910; Sanford High School; Student Government Board 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Bates Mirror Board, Society Editor 4; Freshman Dance Committee; Sophomore Girls' Dance Committee; Mardi Gras Committee 3; La Petite Academie 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3; Spofford Club 2, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4; Deutscher Verein 3, 4; Phi Sigma Iota 3, 4; Alethea 2; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Sophomore Prize Speaking; Ivy Day Committee 3; Hockey 1, 2, 3; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Hockey 2; Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4; Numerals 1; "B" Sweater 3.

Gert Diggery? Oh yes, it doesn't take a second thought to recall her as one of the most popular girls in the class, equally proficient on the Rand hockey field, the Chase Hall dance floor, and in the class room. Her more intimate friends remember too, her professional expertness at hair dressing and her keen appreciation of instrumental music.

CLINTON DILL, B.S.

Houlton, Me.

"He knows much who knows when to speak,
But far more who knows when to hold his tongue."

Born June 26, 1911; Houlton High School; Student Council 3, 4; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Bates Mirror Staff, Assistant Personal Editor; Athletic Association 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 2; Athletic Council 3, 4; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Chairman Varsity Club Dance 3, 4; La Petite Academie 3, 4; Phi Sigma Iota 3, 4; Jordan Scientific Society 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Director 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; College Club.

Clint has proved so loyal to Bates traditions that he was appointed proctor in John Bertram Hall. He has done a great deal for his Alma Mater.

NORMAN IRWIN DOUGLAS, A.B.

Gardiner, Me.

"A mighty man was he."

Born October 25, 1909; Cony High School; Varsity Club 3, 4; Phil-Hellenic 2, 3, Secretary-Treasurer 4; Track 2, 3, 4; Manager Freshman Cross Country 3; Manager Varsity Cross Country 4; Assistant in Government 4.

Doug's physical bigness carried over into the more studious pursuits of college in such a way that his name was with honor on the track squad and in the classroom.

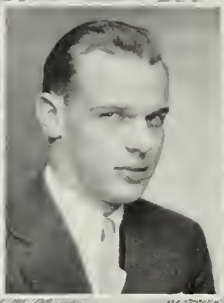
WILLIAM HENRY DUNHAM, A.B.

Dexter, Me.

"I know some of my work is good if only people could see."

Born June 21, 1910; Fay High School; Bates Student, General News Editor; President of the Publishing Association 4; Vice-President Y. M. C. A. 3; Junior Cabaret 3; Varsity Debating 3, 4; Debating Council 3, 4; Band 1; Spofford Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Politics Club 3, 4; Junior Exhibition; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Orator and Chairman of Ivy Day; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Delegate to National "Y" Conference at Detroit, 1930; Honor Student in Government; Delta Sigma Rho; College Club.

Introducing—the Hon. William H. Dunham, the youthful Demosthenes—our amiable Cicero. F'rinstance confesses that oratory is his first, favorite, primary, and fundamental amusement. After that comes javelin throwing. We admit the oratorical prowess, but after three years of practice, F'rinstance still insists on throwing the javelin tail first.



ELDEN HERBERT DUSTIN, A.B.

Contoocook, N. H.

"Well, how ARE you?"

Born February 18, 1911; Hopkinton High School; Reportorial Staff of "Student" 1, 2, 3, Managing Editor 4; Editor-in-Chief of "Mirror" 4; Cosmos Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Council on Religion 4; La Petite Academie 3, 4; French Prize Speaking 3; Deutscher Verein 3, 4; President Delta Phi Alpha 4; Phi Sigma Iota 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Club; Phi Beta Kappa.

Elden's varied accomplishments in the pursuit of journalism, studies, and a good time have kept him from being Dusty in all except name. His successors in these lines will have a hard time to meet his standards.

RICHARD C. ELLIOTT, A.B.

Woburn, Mass.

Born March 8, 1910; Woburn High; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Chairman, Unitarian Students Committee.

Having heard Dick in the cheering section during four seasons of football games, we are convinced that he excels all Maine collegians in sheer lung power. We can also say, however, that Dick has been one of the most consistent rooters for Bates in all lines of activity and that such a quality should set us an example of College loyalty.

GEORGE STANLEY EVERETT, A.B.

Lewiston, Me.

"A well of science."

Born August 20, 1906; Lawrance Chemical Society; Outing Club; Assistant in Physics.

The class is proud to have Stan among its members. Teacher, husband, father, photographer, mathematician, lover of fine arts and the humanities, this fellow—well, enough said.

EMILY FRANCES FINN, A.B.

Lewiston, Me.

"A little work, a little play,
To keep us going—and so good-day."

Born August 3, 1911; Jordan High School; W. A. A. Board, Vice-President 3, President 4; La Petite Academie 3, 4, Treasurer 3; Phi Sigma Iota 4; Lambda Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 2, Vice-President 3; Alethea 2, 3; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Athletic Teams: Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; (Honorary Varsity 3;) Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 (Varsity 2, 3, Captain 1, 2); Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4 (Varsity 2, 3); Track 1, 2; Soccer Varsity 2, 3; Numerals 1; B Club 3; Ivy Day Committee 3; Representative to Maine Play Day 3; Colby Play Day 4; Student Coach 3.

Good athlete, good student, good sport all around—what more could we say about Emmy? She has done much for women's athletics and has endeared herself to all by her fine leadership and cooperation.

PRUDENT MAURICE ALEXANDER FORTIN, A.B.

Auburn, Me.

"Let the man speak for himself."

Born September 11, 1910; Edward Little High School; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; La Petite Academie 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Football 1, 2, 3, 4.

Speedy is a man of many capabilities. He was a useful member of the football squad for four years.

HELEN FRANCES FOSS, A.B.

Suncook, N. H.

"A merry heart maketh a cheerful countenance."

Born January 6, 1912; Pembroke Academy; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Freshman Commission 1; Macfarlane Club 4; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Cosmos Club 2, 3, 4, Vice-President 4; Alethea 3; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Numerals 2; House Council 2, 3.

Helen's infectious giggle has added much to the merry atmosphere of Rand Hall this year. She's even able to laugh when tackling serious responsibilities and executing them capably.

CARROLL BENJAMIN FOSTER, B.S.

Duxbury, Mass.

"Thoroughness is my motto."

Born December 17, 1910; Duxbury High School; Football 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4.

Carroll is one of the silent members of our class. One of those quiet fellows who is satisfied in keeping his knowledge to himself.

Carroll's favorite pastimes are dancing and punishing a harmonica. We don't mind the dancing—but that mouth organ—

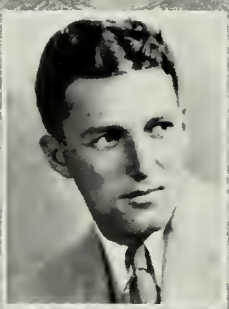
EDITH LUCILE FOULGER, A.B.

Ogden, Utah

"Few things are impossible to diligence and skill."

Ogden High School; Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Macfarlane Club 2, 3, 4; Heelers 2; Alethea 2, 3, President 3; Junior Exhibition 3; Prize Speaking 1, 2, Individual winner 1; Commencement Prize 2; Council on Religion 4; House Senior 4; Ivy Day Speaker 3; Assistant in English 4; Honor Student in English 4; Phi Beta Kappa.

Cile can write blank verse, portray Shakespeare's Audrey, deliver a witty speech, or preside as a House Senior, all with equal ability and modesty.



PRISCILLA DAVIS GOODWIN, A.B.

Farmington, Me.

"If music be the food of love, play on."

Born June 13, 1911; Farmington High School; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Macfarlane Club 4; La Petite Academie 4; Phi Sigma Iota 3, 4; Ramsdell Scientific 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4.

It is rumored by those who know that Puss has a decided weakness for temperamental musicians and decided opinions.

MAXFIELD GORDON, B.S.

Lynn, Mass.

"All great men are dead, and I'm not feeling well myself."

Born January 13, 1911; Lynn Classical High School; Humor Editor of Mirror; The Bates Student 3, 4; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3; Varsity Club 4; Chairman Senior Formal; Glee Club 4; Orphic 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1; Hockey 4; Foothall 2, 3, Varsity 4.

Behold a compact bundle of bristling personality. In Max we have a lively boy full of fun and always up to something. Indeed we were sometimes convinced that his family tree must have been a nut tree. Between the Biography Club, the Social Swing, and his Bridge Classes, Max was kept on the jump every minute of the time.

JEANNETTE LENONA GOTTESFELD, A.B.

Lewiston, Me.

Born October 10, 1911; Jordan High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Heelers 1, 2; La Petite Academie 3, 4, President 4; Deutscher Verein 4; Phi Sigma Iota 3, 4; Lambda Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Junior Exhibition; Honor Student in French 4; Assistant in French 4; French Prize Speaking Contest 3; Delta Phi Alpha 4; Phi Beta Kappa.

Why do some people give Jeanne the middle name "Service"? Because she knows how to give and get service in a most pleasing and efficient manner. A great pal (despite her size) and a wonderful friend—that is the opinion of those who know her well.

ALICE MURIEL GOWER, A.B.

Skowhegan, Me.

"The heart to conceive, the understanding to direct, or the hand to execute."

Born August 8, 1910; Skowhegan High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 3, 4; Chairman Social Committee 3, 4; Bates Mirror Staff; Pop Concert Committee 4; Chairman Back-to-Bates Tea 3; Mardi Gras Committee 3; Macfarlane Club 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4; La Petite Academie 2, 3; Phi Sigma Iota 2, 3; Alethea 2, 3; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; History Assistant 4; Chairman Prize Speaking 1; Chairman Ivy Day Speakers.

Take some one efficient, some one courteous and gracious, some one charming to talk with or to be silent with, and all together you will have Muttie. There isn't much she can do without success, whether it be directing Y's social activities, singing in choir and glee club or correcting Amos' history papers. All of her undertakings end this one way—successfully.

DOROTHY GRACE FUGE, A.B.

Thompsonville, Conn.

"That one small head could carry all she knew."

Born May 11, 1911; Enfield High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Bates Student 2, 3, Women's Editor 4; Alethea 2, 3; Bates Mirror Board 4.

Dot must know more than the average co-ed for she is responsible for all the "Student" news from her side of the campus. Whenever you see her on campus you can find a golden red head not far off. That is Vesta.

WILLIS JOSEPH FURTWENGLER, B.S.

Waterbury, Conn.

Born December 28, 1907; Wilby High School; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Lawrance Chemical Society 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4; Heelers 1, 2; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4.

Furt was among the most persevering in the hard cross country grinds. And, when he kept himself away from the chemistry and physics Labs long enough for us to get acquainted with him, he proved to have a very smiling disposition, and a broadness of interests which make him good company and a good friend.

GLADYS VIOLA GODDARD, A.B.

Orange, Mass.

"A true friend is ever a friend."

Born July 23, 1910; Orange High School; Phil-Hellenic 2, 3, 4; Sodalitas Latina 4, Vice-president; Alethea 2; W. A. A. Board 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Numerals 2; "B" Sweater 3.

A student, athlete, and friend, Glad is always steadfast and reliable, always ready to help one out of a tight place, and the most willing of friends.

HARRISON GREENLEAF, A.B.

Auburn, Me.

"The true literary man."

Born January 7, 1910; Edward Little High School; Varsity Debating 2, 3, 4; Debating Council 2, 3, 4; Delta Sigma Rho 4; Prize Speaking and Debating 2, 3, 4; Junior Exhibition 3.

Harrison has distinguished himself for his outstanding versatility in journalism, forensics, and athletic contest write-ups.

KATE REBEKAH HALL, A.B.

Rumford, Me.

"They that govern the most make the least noise."

Born September 25, 1910; Stephens High School; Student Government 2, 3, 4, Sophomore Representative 2, Vice-president 3, President 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Macfarlane Club 2, 3, Program Committee 3; Glee Club 1, 2, 3; Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Deutscher Verein 2, 3; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Ivy Day Committee 3; Sophomore Banquet 2; Student Government Banquet 3; Hockey 1; Winter Sports 1, 2, 3; Baseball 1, 2, 4; Numerals; Phi Beta Kappa.

Kay started in making her mark in her Freshman year and has been ever since. She makes an efficient leader and usually gets what she wants, even though she doesn't make a great to-do about her successes.

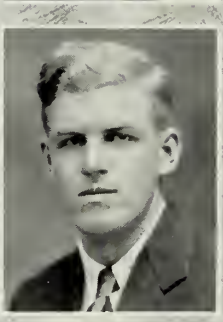
ALICE ELIZABETH HELLIER, A.B.

Rockland, Me.

"If eyes were made for seeing
Then Beauty is its own excuse for being."

Born March 9, 1911; Rockland High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Secretary 3, 4; Freshman Dance Committee 1; Sophomore Hop Committee; Junior Cabaret Committee; Ivy Hop Committee; Sophomore Girls' Dance Committee; Junior Girls' Dance Committee; Politics Club 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Junior Body 4; Hockey 2, 4; Captain of Blacks 4; Class Numerals 2; Soccer 1, 2, 3.

Beauty plus a sweet disposition equals popularity. Al is beloved by all her friends and admired by those who are only fortunate enough to know her slightly.



CHARLES WALTER WING, A.B.

Lewiston, Me.

"You've got to consider this fact."

Born September 3, 1910; Jordan High School; Y. M. C. A.; Athletic Association; Politics Club 3, Vice-President 4; Outing Club; Football 2, 3, 4; Track 2, 3, 4.

Besides working hard at his studies, Charlie has given much of his time to football and track with some political club activities added for good measure. We expect he will show the same widespread interests when he is finding himself a career in life.

MARGARET ELIZABETH HINES, A.B.

Lewiston, Me.

"In framing an artist, art hath thus decreed
To make some good, but others to succeed."

Born June 14, 1911; Jordan High School; Student Government Board 4; Bates Mirror Staff, Dramatic Editor; Class Secretary 2; Heelers Club 2; 4A Players 3, 4, President 4; Prize Speaking 2; Ivy Day Speaker, Gifts to Men.

The success is yours, Peg, as you have so ably shown us, in speaking, acting, and coaching these past four years. Much credit is due you for helping make the Bates 4A players what they are today.

MARY FRANCES HOAG, A.B.

Rumford, Me.

"A witty woman is a treasure."

Born July 28, 1908; Stephens High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Politics Club 4; Bates Mirror, Historian 4; Bates Student 2, 3, 4, Intercollegiate Editor 4.

One of the good things about Mary is that she never shows her capabilities for sarcasm to any one who does not know her also as one of the best pals in the world—and that isn't the only nice thing that could be said about her.

ALTHEA EDWINA HOWE, A.B.

Ipswich, Mass.

"It is better to wear out than rust out."

Born December 7, 1911; Manning High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Publicity 3; Bazaar Committee 2, 3; Bates Mirror Staff 4; Bates Student Staff 3, 4; W. A. A. Board 2, 3, 4, Secretary 2, Class Representative 3; Manager Winter Sports 4; Heelers Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Politics Club 3, 4; Secretary-Treasurer 4; Alethea Club 3; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 2, 3, 4; Volleyball 1; Soccer 1, 2, 3; Numerals 2; Sweater 3.

One may be sure Al will never become rusty for she is one of our most energetic girls. No class athletic team is complete unless her name is there. And Howe! Whatever she does, Al does well, whether it's writing for newspapers, playing a game, or talking.

WAYNE E. HOYLE, A.B.

Mechanic Falls, Me.

"Where he Leads—"

Born June 16, 1907; Bangor Theological Seminary.

Wayne is one of these active theologians who, apart from living an active campus life, is Bates official representative at Baptist births, marriages, and deaths in Mechanic Falls.

MARTIN COOPER HUBBARD

South Braintree, Mass.

"Industria"

Born November 4, 1909; Thayer Academy; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; La Petite Academie 2, 3, 4; Phi Sigma Iota 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

The beauty and charm of the French culture have been the main source of self-expression for Hub during his years at Bates.

CLIFTON WHITTIER JACOBS, A.B.

Auburn, Me.

"Once a Gentleman, always a Gentleman."

Born October 26, 1910; Edward Little High School; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 2; Vice-President Bates Publishing Association 4; Ivy Hop Committee 3; The Band 1, 2; Macfarlane Club 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Glee Club 3, 4, Manager 4; Phil-Hellenic 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Captain Tennis 2, 3, 4; Orphic Society 1, 2, 3, 4; Pop Concert Committee 3; Ivy Day Committee 3.

Jake almost single handed has kept tennis a recognized sport here at Bates. His high standards of clean sportsmanship should stand as ideals towards which future athletes may well aspire. On the courts and off, Jake has always shown himself a real gentleman and the warmest of friends.

EUGENE JAMES JEKANOSKI, B.S.

Amherst, Mass.

Born February 10, 1910; Hopkins High School; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Jordan Scientific 3, 4; Freshman Football 1; Football 2, 3, 4; Baseball 2, 3, 4; Class Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 4.

Jake, with his sunny disposition and ever present smile has made many friends on both sides of the campus during his four years at Bates. He is a good athlete, a true friend, a regular fellow, and refuses to take himself seriously.

ALBERT DANA JORDAN, A.B.

Auburn, Me.

"Let us have wine and women, mirth and laughter."

Born August 3, 1908; Edward Little High School; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Basketball 1, 2.

Conspicuous by his sailorly walk, Punk has traveled from Auburn to Lewiston through many a storm until he has found his goal.

DWIGHT WILLIS KIMBALL, B.S.

Wells, Me.

"That saying which I commonly hear repeated—that time assuages sorrow."

Born March 8, 1911; Wells High School; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Athletic Association 1, 2, 3, 4; Deutscher Verein 3, 4; Jordan Scientific 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Assistant in Mathematics 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4.

Dwight is the personification of energy and vigor. His four years of diligent pursuit of knowledge of the sciences, mathematics especially, have been productive of an intellectual background bound to carry him far in future years.

IRVILL COURTNER KING, A.B.

Saco, Me.

"For every why he had a whyfore."

Born January 31, 1905; Thornton Academy; Glee Club 2; Cosmos Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4.

In spite of the depth of most of Irv's study materials, he managed to struggle to the surface for the most of the time and become a philosopher of the most practical kind.

EDWARD B. KLAIN, A.B.

Portland, Me.

Born September 8, 1910; Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.

This fellow has been kept so busy by Pa Gould and his work on the Sun-Journal downtown that he has not had time to let us become very well acquainted with him. The people who know him say that he is always ready to do a favor, and that not the least among his accomplishments is the fine ability to predict government writtens two days in advance.

ERNEST WYATTE KNOX, B.S.

New York City

"Bourne on the wings of flight."

Born July 7, 1908; Stuyvestant High School; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4; Deutscher Verein 4; Lawrance Chemical 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Freshman Football; Class Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4.

Billy took over the job of being Bates' best dash man his first year and has held it ever since. We attribute Billy's success on the track to his ability to keep from running too long in one place and his success as a chem student to hard and persistent work.

ROBERT LaBOYTEAUX, B.S.

East Orange, N. J.

"Three the long way for LaBoyteaux."

Born October 17, 1908; East Orange High School; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 3, 4; Mirror Staff 4; Bates Student 2, 3, 4, Business Manager 4; Varsity Club 4; Sophomore Hop 2; Junior Cabaret 3; Ivy Hop 3; Heelers 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Assistant in Physics 4; Cheer Leader 2, 3, 4.

He is our Cheer Leader, Librarian, Business Manager and Jack-of-All-Trades. Whenever a good idea is lacking or a bit of life is needed, up pops Bob and the job is half done. We feel that Bob is sure to make a go of whatever he may choose for a life work.

ROSEMARY LAMBERTSON, A.B.

Gorham, Me.

"The race by vigor is won."

Born February 14, 1911; Gorham High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Bates Student 2; W. A. A. Board 2, 3, 4, Class Representative 2, 4; Manager of Hockey 3; Women's Politics 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Director of Cabins and Winter Sports 4; Tennis 1, 2; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4; Archery 1, 2; Numerals 1; "B" Sweater 3; Varsity Hockey 2, 3; Varsity Baseball 2, 3; Varsity Basketball 3; Varsity Soccer 3; Captain of Hockey 2; Captain of Basketball 3, Garnet Leader 4; Winter Carnival Queen 1, 2, 3; Winter Carnival Cup 2; Freshman Initiation Committee 2; Back-to-Bates Night Committee 3; Cheer Leader 3, 4; Dining Room Committee 1; Freshman Commission 1; Delegate to Colby Play Day 4; Bates Play Day Committee 3; Freshman Registration Committee 3; Red Cross Life Saving Corps Examiner 3, 4; Instructor in Swimming, Auburn Y. W. C. A. 2, 3, 4; Student Coach 3.

Want to see how a hockey goal should be made, or watch a good figure eight on the ice, or admire a perfect tennis serve? Just watch Rosie, she's one of our experts in any and all athletic lines.

KATHERINE ILENE LaMONTAGNE, A.B.

Lewiston, Me.

"Life's a pleasant institution,
Let us take it as it comes."

Born July 14, 1910; Jordan High School; La Petite Academie 3, 4, Vice-President 4; Lambda Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Kay is one red head without a flaming temper to match. Happy go lucky Kay has won many friends by the evenness of her disposition.

EDITH MARY LERRIGO, A.B.

Larchmont, N. Y.

"For strong souls
Live like fire-hearted suns; to spend their strength
In furthest striving action."

Born September 20, 1910; Vermont Academy, Saxton's River, Vermont; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 2, Vice-President 3, President 4, Freshman Commission 1; Bates Mirror, Debating Editor 4; Bates Student 1; Varsity Debating 1, 2, 3, 4; Debating Council 1, 2, 3, 4, Women's Secretary 3, Vice-President 4; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4; Heelers 2, 3, 4; Cosmos Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 2; Phil-Hellenic 2, 3, 4; Alethea 2, 3, Vice-President 2; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Freshman Prize Speaking; Freshman Prize Debate, Best Speaker; Sophomore Prize Speaking; Junior Exhibition, First Prize; Ivy Day Speaker 3; Assistant in Argumentation 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; Soccer 1, 2, 3; Hockey 2, 3; Baseball 2, 3; Numerals 2; Council on Religion 4; Disarmament Council 4; International Student Service Conference 4.

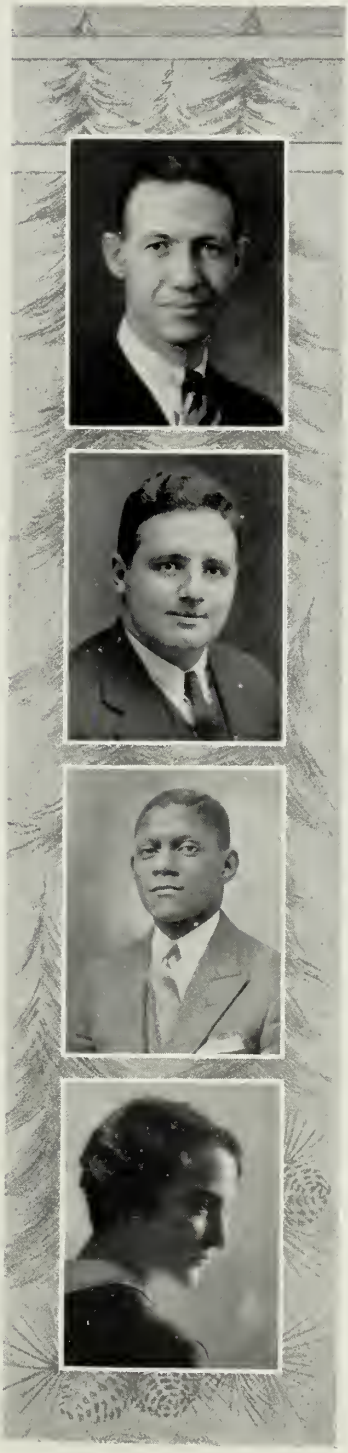
Larry's college life has had a wide application, for not only is she identified with the biggest campus affairs but she also has vital contacts with city folks. Despite all the honors she gets, nothing can turn Edith's head or change her from the good-hearted, good-natured girl that she is.

MASHE UDA LABE LIGHTMAN, A.B.

Lowell, Mass.

Born October 13, 1908; Lowell High School; Y. M. C. A.; Athletic Association; Varsity Club; Phil-Hellenic; Outing Club; Prize Speaking 1, 2; Tennis 1, 2, 3, Manager 4.

Mashe has impressed us all by his diligence, friendliness, cooperative spirit, and eagerness. These qualities will carry him through in later life, we trust, as they have in college.



WALTER KENNETH LINDSEY, B.S.

Jonesboro, Me.

"Nothing is so difficult, but that it may be found out by seeking."

Born October 5, 1902; Jonesboro High School; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2; Outing Club 1, 2, 4.

Quietness combined with an insatiable quest of learning are Walt's chief characteristics.

RALPH E. A. LONG, B.S.

Waltham, Mass.

"There's a little spot in Ireland."

Born November 17, 1906; Waltham High School; Student Council 4; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 2, 3; Choir 2, 3; Outing Club 2, 3; Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Liberal Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Red was our best football man. He had decided ideas on many subjects and presented them boldly. And there was always a good time when Red was around.

C. RUSHTON LONG, A.B.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Born March 24, 1909; Pheonixville High School; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Chairman Social Problems Committee 4; Bates Student 3, 4; Athletic Association 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2; Cosmos Club 3, 4; Phil-Hellenic 3, 4, President 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4.

Rush has distinguished himself by his service during the last four years that we have known him. He has always been ready to lend himself to any task that needed an extra hand. We wish you the very best of good luck after your graduation, Rush.

MARGARET JANE MacBRIDE, A.B.

Lubec, Me.

"She has that certain Something."

Born May 21, 1910; Lubec High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Deutscher Verein 4; Alethea 2, 3; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, Junior Director 4; Junior Girls' Dance 3; Senior Girls' Dance 4; Honor Student in English; Numerals 2.

Although Peg is somewhat studious and very interested in English, she still has some time to devote to the other side of the campus. She is the girl with the musical laugh that is the envy of many an occupant of Rand.

ESTHER FERNALD JACKSON, A.B.

Madison, N. H.

"A trick of thought that fits in well with thine."

Born August 22, 1911; Madison High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Committee 2; Social Committee tary 3; La Petite Academie 3, 4; Phi Sigma Iota 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 2, 3, 4; Baseball 3, 4; Soccer 2, 3, 4; Numerals 2.

Jack is a good pal; always willing to do a favor or help a friend. She is a good sport too, as keen a player as substitute as on the first team.

GEORGE STANLEY McCARTHY, B.S.

Lewiston, Me.

"Modesty is the graceful charm of vivacious youth."

Born April 15, 1909; Staunton Military Academy; Jordan Scientific 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

It will be a very certain wager that Mac will capitalize successfully the knowledge he has acquired in college, for this fellow is a practical, serious man.

RAY EMMETT McCLUSKEY, B.S.

Houlton, Me.

Born October 5, 1910; Houlton High School; Student Council 1, 2, 3, 4; Athletic Association, Vice-President 3, President 4; Athletic Council 3, 4; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4, President 4; Phil-Hellenic 3; Assistant in Physics 4; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3, Captain 4; Football 2, 3, 4; Garnet Key 2; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Club; Phi Beta Kappa.

Mac is the man who has carried through all his college work with honor. He was up with the leaders whether in the classroom, student activities, or athletics.

NORMAN MacDONALD, A.B.

Fall River, Mass.

"Looking at it logically—"

Born September 1, 1910; Durfee High School; Varsity Debating 1, 2, 3, 4; Debating Council 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4; Delegate to Eastern Intercollegiate Debating Conference 3; Politics Club 3, 4, President 4; Student Disarmament Council 4; Personal Editor "Mirror"; Bates Student Staff 4; Sports Editor Bates Alumnus 4; Athletic Association; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4; Ivy Hop Committee; Football 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1, 2; College Club.

This Mac was a quiet man except in debate. His logic is keen and acute, and this probably accounts for his success as quarterback. He carried out skillfully many and varied college duties.

MURIEL MARY MacLEOD, A.B.

Lewiston, Me.

"A dry jest, sir; I have them at my fingers' end."

Born October 31, 1910; Jordan High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Committee 2; Social Committee 3, 4; Freshman Dance Committee; Sophomore Dance Committee; Pop Concert Committee 4; Lambda Alpha Tea Dance Committee 4; Macfarlane Club 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4; La Petite Academie 2, 3, 4; Phi Sigma Iota 3, 4; Secretary 4; Lambda Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Alethea 2, 3; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Prize Speaking 1, 2.

If travel broadens the mind Muriel should be very broad-minded by now. At least once a year she has left us to travel far and wide, but we've always been able to reclaim her. We bet the sparkling wit of this bonnie scotch lass has won many hearts abroad as it has done at Bates.

GERALDINE LOUISE MALOON, A.B.

East Auburn, Me.

"My heart is like a singing bird."

Born June 22, 1910; Edward Little High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, World Fellowship Committee 3, 4; Cosmos Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Politics Club 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Tennis 1, 2; Winter Sports 1, 2, 3; Volleyball 1, 2, 3; Archery 2, 3.

If there's a joke you'd like to get across, see Gerry. She'll get it every time. Gerry has turned over a new leaf and is sticking to that Page now. More power to her! We all envy your happy frame of mind and ticklish laughter, Gerry.

BETTY MANN, A.B.

Auburn, Me.

"A tender heart, a will inflexible."

Born April 11, 1911; Edward Little High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Senior Girls' Dance Committee; Lambda Alpha Dance Committee 4; Macfarlane Club 3, 4; Glee Club 2, 3, 4; La Petite Academie 3, 4; Lambda Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Campus Night Committee 2; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

For the last four years everything has been "Jake" with Betty, and sure she is "jake" with the class of '32. Her gentleness, her smiles, and her contagious good spirits have made a place in our hearts no one can ever fill but Betty.

PARKER MANN, A.B.

Auburn, Me.

"It's about time I went to work."

Born December 25, 1909; Hebron Academy; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Bates Mirror Staff, Athletic Editor; The Bates Student 3, 4, Sports Editor 4; Class Treasurer 4; Hop and Dance Committees, Chairman of Ivy Hop Committee, Senior Dance Committee; 4A Players 2, 3, 4, Vice-President 4; Heelers 1; Band 1, 2; Macfarlane Club 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Freshman Prize Debate, Winning Team; Ivy Day Speaker, Toast to Co-eds; Class Basketball 3, 4; Inter-dormitory Basketball 3, 4; Orphic Society 1, 2, 3.

Parker prides himself on two things. The first indicates conscientiousness and devotion to duty—he has never in four years missed a Glee Club trip. The second indicates a large measure of the social qualities and a devotion to—well, Parker is a past master of coeducation. But just to prove his independent spirit, he became president of the Post-Easter sans femme society.

IRENE ANGELIA MANSON, A.B.

Calais, Me.

"Hang Sorrow! Care'll kill a cat."

Born October 31, 1910; Calais Academy; Sodalitas Latina 3, 4; Alethea 2, 3; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

For a good story, the tune of the latest song, the very newest tidbit that is circulating about the campus, Irene can always be depended upon. Yet she lightly expresses opinions worthy of the most serious-minded in casual conversation and proves herself an expert at laughing away the blues.

ROBERT STONE MANSON, A.B.

Gardiner, Me.

"Words, words, words."

Born July 13, 1910; Gardiner High School; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, Cabinet 3, 4; Business Manager of Mirror; The Bates Student 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

The big business man of the class, Bob has a weakness for being definite about business matters. He still claims that the Mirror business would have been terrible if he had not been manager. Bob has a very quiet nature and has gone through his four years without the least trouble to the faculty. Those in the know grin when they think that Bob was Class Sleepy Head his Junior year.

GWENDOLYN KATHERINE MAXWELL, A.B.

Mexico, Me.

"He that has patience may compass anything."

Born March 4, 1910; Jordan High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; 4A Players 3, 4; Ramsdell Scientific 3, 4; Lambda Alpha 1; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; First Teams, Hockey 4; Baseball 4; Volleyball 3, 4.

Gwen, our little math shark, goes about her work in a careful, cheerful way, ever busy, ever eager to help. Costumes for those 4A plays must be obtained, and Gwen is always right at hand.

FRANKLIN JONES MAYBURY, A.B.

Seymour, Conn.

"On with the dance."

Born June 10, 1909; Seymour High School; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1; Basketball 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 4.

One should not infer from the quotation that Frank is only just a gigolo. His abilities qualify him for more serious activities.

ABE WALLACE MANDELSTAM, B.S.

"Wa--al now, coach."

Born January 2, 1909; Farmington High School; sity Club; Heelers; Jordan Scientific 3, 4; Outing Club; Prize Speaking 1, 2, 3; Ivy Day Speaker, Gifts to Women; Football 2, 3, 4; Orphic Society.

Ease in speaking, his sculptured blond wave, and an athlete's body give Abe success in persuasion, in the local social whirl, and on the gridiron.

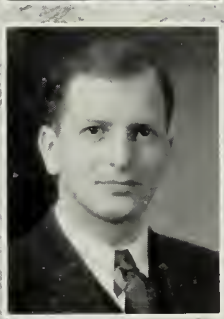
OSCAR GUSTAVE MILLER, B.S.

South Poland, Me.

"Strength speeds the feet, but knowledge aims the bow,
And where the one just begins the race,
The arrows of the other cleave the goal."

Born October 1, 1910; Edward Little High School; Deutscher Verein 4; Lawrance Chemical Society 3, 4; Assistant in Chemistry 3, 4.

Oscar is a quiet, industrious chemist.



WALTER KENNETH MILLER, A.B.

Bangor, Me.

"Ring in the nobler modes of life
With sweeter manners, purer laws."

Born November 18, 1903; Bangor Theological Seminary; Glee Club 3; Choir 3; Outing Club 3, 4; Honor Student in Psychology 4.

The keen, philosophical intellect of this student makes us certain that his congregations in Deering never fall asleep in the middle of his sermons.

LEONARD MILLEN, A.B.

Malden, Mass.

"Let me play the lion too; I will roar that I will do any man's heart good to hear me."

Born October 2, 1910; Malden High School; Bates Mirror Staff; Band 3; Deutscher Verein 2, President 4; Politics Club 4; Freshman Prize Debate; Orphic Society 2; Delta Phi Alpha; Maine Economic Conference.

Lenny tackled everything with great care and exactness. He is a practical man and speaks with assurance on political and economic subjects. He is a good language student; he writes poetry—in German.

ELMER F. MITCHELL

Litchfield, Me.

"A quiet word, a quiet way."

Born September 5, 1909; Litchfield Academy; Y. M. C. A.; Bates Mirror Staff; Spofford Club; Politics Club; Outing Club.

Here is a quiet, earnest fellow who has won many friends by his unassuming yet industrious demeanor on campus. Mitch has been a valuable asset to the organizations of which he has been a member through his readiness to assist wholeheartedly in any worthwhile projects.

DORIS ESTHER MOONEY, A.B.

Lancaster, N. H.

"To love her was a liberal education."

Born May 29, 1910; Lancaster Academy; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 3, 4, Chairman Conventions Committee 3, Chairman Music Committee 4; Freshman Prize Speaking Committee 1; Bates Mirror, Associate Editor 4; Junior Girls' Dance Committee; Senior Girls' Dance Committee; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Choir 3, 4, President 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Orphic Society 1, 2, 3; Pop Concert Committee 4.

Who is the charming young lady who attends all the debates and lectures? The casual observer might think her very much interested in such scholarly activities. But no, not quite that! The young lady is only Dee reporting for the Sun and she's some publicity agent too.

GEORGE DUNCAN MOORES

St. Johns, Newfoundland

"The richest deeds like poison-weeds
Bloom well in prison-air;
It is only what is good in man
That wastes and withers there."

Born August 24, 1902; Bangor Theological Seminary; Y. M. C. A. 4; Athletic Association 2, 3; Cosmos Club 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

George found his studies and ministerial activities all-absorbing during his career at Bates.

ROBERT LAWSON NESS, A.B.

Auburn, Me.

"Stillness of person and steadiness of features are signal marks of good breeding."

Born October 8, 1910; Edward Little High School; Jordan Scientific Society 3; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2.

From a careful census of four years, it has been recorded that Bob has transported approximately sixteen hundred tons of students between Auburn and Lewiston.

ROSAMOND DURRELL NICHOLS, A.B.

Portland, Me.

"You have nimble wit; I think it was made of Atalanta's heels—"

Born June 30, 1911; Portland High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Bates Mirror 4; Bates Student 1, 2, 3, 4; W. A. A. Board 3, Head of Archery and Volleyball; La Petite Academie 3, 4; Phi Sigma Iota 4; Ramsdell Scientific 3, 4, Secretary 4; Alethea 2, 3; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Freshman Prize Debate; Assistant in Physical Education 3; Assistant in French 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3; Basketball 1, 2, 3; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Tennis 1, 2, 3; Soccer 1, 2, 3; Archery 2, 3; Numerals 1; "B" Sweater 3.

Roz is clever and gets anything and everything that is assigned to her done in double-quick time. Ever since her Freshman year she has surprised us with her ingenuity which manifests itself in her activities of work or play.

HAROLD B. NORTON, B.S.

Bartlett, N. H.

"The true test of ability is accomplishment."

Born December 11, 1911; Fryeburg Academy; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Athletic Association 1, 2, 3, 4; Lawrance Chemical 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Assistant in Chemistry 3, 4; Cross Country 1; Track 1, 3, 4; Chase Hall Committee 1, 2, 3, 4.

Norton is another of our classmates who by choosing a chemistry major has forced himself into seclusion. Outside of the laboratory his quietness and efficiency have shown us why he has held an assistantship in chemistry for the past two years.

HOWARD EDGAR PAIGE, A.B.

Lynn, Mass.

"The more they gazed the more the wonder grew,
That one small head could carry all he knew."

Born January 3, 1910; Lynn Classical High School; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, President 3, 4; Sophomore Banquet Committee; Macfarlane Club 2, 3; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Choir 1, 2, Monitor 3, 4; Cosmos Club 2, 3, 4; Phil-Hellenic 3; Deutscher Verein 2; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Ivy Day Prayer; Council on Religion 4; Garnet Revelers 3, 4; Assistant in Biblical Literature 2, 3, 4, Honor Student in Biblical Literature 4.

Such is Howie—the Deacon of the Monastery. All agree that he can get away with more stuff than any other fellow in college.

When we look at Howie we always think of a young sage—he is such a bright appearing lad. Howie reveled in harmony as many of the Monks will grudgingly admit, and those who heard the Revelers will always remember that deep tone coming from such a small person.

GRACE PAGE, A.B.

Alton N. H.

"Procrastination is the thief of time."

Born November 23, 1911; Alton High School; Student Government Board 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Bates Mirror, Women's Athletic Editor; La Petite Academie 3, 4; Phil-Hellenic 2, 3, 4; Social Committee Chairman 3; Program Committee Chairman 4; Phi Sigma Iota 4; Alethea 3; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Freshman Prize Debate; Freshman Greek Prize; Numerals 2; Soccer 2; Volleyball 2.

This page is too small for all the nice things we'd like to say about Greg. Let it suffice for us to hint that she is a good pal, a responsible worker in many campus activities, and an expert in painless time killing.

VIRGINIA MILLS, A.B.

Farmington, Me.

"And I oft have heard defended,—
Little said is soonest mended."

Born January 2, 1909; Farmington High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Alethea 2; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Director 3, Junior Body 4; Entre Nous 1; Volleyball 3; Track 1, 2; Winter Carnival Committee 3; Play Day Committee 3.

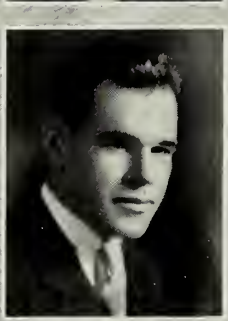
Jinny always has plenty of time for pleasure even if she does take hard courses of study. She knows the art of mixing work with pleasure, with satisfactory results.

LAWRENCE C. PARKER, A.B.

Auburn, Me.

Born August 24, 1910; Edward Little High School; Debating Council 2, 3, 4; Freshman Prize Debate; Sophomore Prize Debate; Varsity Debating 3, 4; Manager of Debating 4; Winter Sports 2; Mirror Staff 4; Delta Sigma Rho.

This blond debater, debate manager, psychologist, and what have you, has made a permanent niche in the memorial to Bates 1932 personalities. He smiles and acts friendliness, and is always willing to be obliging and helpful. It is said that Brooks Quimby was nonplussed when Lary was not around to entertain visiting women debaters.



JOHN PHILLIPS, B.S.

Andover, Mass.

Born May 9, 1909; Runchard High School; Jordan Scientific Society 4; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Football 1; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4.

Johnny put things over—the plate on the baseball field and in other college activities.

ANNIE VIOLA PROCTOR, A.B.

North Windham, Me.

"The point is as plain as a pike staff."

Born May 15, 1910; Windham High School; Freshman Prize Speaking; Alethea 2, 3; Sodalitas Latina 3, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Quiet, unassuming, self possessed, and self confident, Anne tackles a difficult thesis paper and plays a sure no trump hand with equal unperturbed assurance.

WENDELL AUGUSTUS RAY, B.S.

Auburn, Me.

"That great man is he who in the midst of the crowd keeps with perfect sweetness the independence of solitude."

Born October 7, 1910; Edward Little High School; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Deutscher Verein 4; Lawrance Chemical Society 3, 4, Program Committee 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Honor Student, Chemistry; Assistantships, Mathematics 2, 3, 4, and Chemistry 4; Delta Phi Alpha; General Scholarship Prize 2, 3; Coe Scholarship; Prize Membership to American Chemical Society; Phi Beta Kappa.

There is no doubt that diligence gets its reward. Wendell has made his home in the chemistry laboratory for four years. We expect great enrichments from his research work in the field.

MARGARET WARD RENWICK, A.B.

Auburn, Me.

"Fire that's closest kept burns most of all."

Born March 21, 1910; E. L. H. S.; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 3; Macfarlane Club 3, 4; La Petite Academie 4; Lambda Alpha 1, 2; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Tennis 1, 2; Volleyball 1, 2, 3.

Margaret, so tall and stately, so sweet and neat, always seems quiet and unassuming, but wait till you know her. Under that exterior there is a wealth of true friendship and understanding. It is rumored that Margaret always has harbored the best eats in Rand.

MERRILL E. RICHARDSON, B.S.

Pawtucket, R. I.

Born March 20, 1909; Pawtucket High School; Lawrance Chemical Society 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Director 3, 4; Assistant in Chemistry 3, 4; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4.

The golf links, the chemical laboratory, and the scenes of social functions indoors and out were Rich's favored environments. And his intimates call him much at home in all three.

JOSEPH G. RIDDLE, JR., A.B.

New York City

Born May 27, 1909; George Washington High School; Y. M. C. A. 3, 4; Outing Club 3, 4.

We noticed, when Prexy read the honors list last March, that Joe's name was among those mentioned. So we know that this quiet fellow has made good use of his time, and that probably his professors could tell more about him than we can. He has impressed us as being serious, friendly and likeable.

MILDRED BEATRICE ROBERTSON, A.B.

Auburn, Me.

"Silence sweeter is than speech."

Born October 27, 1909; Edward Little High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Sodalitas Latina 4; Lambda Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Quiet, pleasant, Mildred has proved herself to be a fine sport, and a cheerful co-worker.

ELEANOR BRADFORD ROBIE, A.B.

Auburn, Me.

"Governed by a strain of music."

Born November 4, 1911; Edward Little High School; Mactarlane Club 3, 4; Glee Club 2, 3, 4; Deutscher Verein 4; Lambda Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4.

Eleanor is pleasant and friendly at all times. Her ability to play the piano has been much appreciated by the Glee Club and by all her friends. We wonder if the soothing charms of music aided in producing that even disposition.

LOUIS KAPPEL ROVELLI, B.S.

Danbury, Conn.

Born December 16, 1909; Danbury High School; Jordan Scientific 4; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Sophomore Hop Committee; Junior Cabaret Committee; Track 1; Winter Sports 1, 2, 3.

Louie, the scientific man, at peace with the world, smiling, and popular.

CLARENCE SAMPSON, B.S.

Dexter, Me.

Born April 12, 1909; Bridgton Academy; Y. M. C. A.; Jordan Scientific; Outing Club; Track 2, 3, 4.

Sammie is another one of those fellows who divide their time between the gym and Carnegie. His good work in both places has given him a fine reputation.

HAROLD HENCKEL, B.S.

Worcester, Mass.

Born July 5, 1899; Worcester High School; Jordan Scientific Society 3, 4; Glee Club 1; Manager Band 3.

It would be very appropriate to say that this fellow goes at his chosen profession—that of medicine—"with love and zeal". No one more than Harold is willing to describe to the curious uninitiated just the purpose of all the apparatus over in the Biology Labs or to explain a fine job of dissecting.

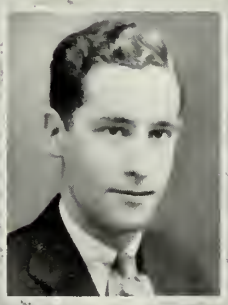
ELIZABETH PAULINE SEIGEL, A.B.

North Plymouth, Mass.

"A willing hand and a loyal heart."

Born November 27, 1909; Kingston High School; Student Government Board 4; House Council 1, 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Publicity Committee 2, Cabinet 3, Social Service Committee 4; Politics Club 3, 4. Program Committee 3, 4, Vice-president 4; Deutscher Verein 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Delta Phi Alpha 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4; Play Day Committee 3; Assistant in German 3, 4; Assistant in Sociology 4; Bates Student 1, 2, 3, 4; Bates Mirror 4; Lambda Alpha 2; Hockey 1, 2; Hiking 2; Soccer 1; Tennis 1, 2; Winter Sports 1, 2; Volleyball 1, 2, 3; Numerals 3.

Elsie started in being helpful right at the beginning by printing the signs we wore for initiation, and she hasn't stopped since. Posters for the "Y" pictures for our walls, decorations for parties—Elsie surely is a help and she is good-natured and dependable about it all, too.



ORLANDO F. SCHOFIELD, B.S.

Danbury, Conn.

Born February 10, 1909; Danbury High School; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Heelers Club 1, 2; 4A Players 3, 4; Business Manager, 4A Players 4; Commencement Hop Committee.

Scbo bad a "way with him" which made people like him. He was happy-go-lucky, whimsical, and care-free. His success as a business manager of the 4A Players ought to indicate that qualities of serious attention to business detail and efficiency will make him a valuable Bates contribution to life outside the campus.

ANNE ELIZABETH TAYLOR, A.B.

Rumford, Me.

"Gentle in manner, firm in reality."

Born November 6, 1910; Stephens High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, World Fellowship Committee 3, 4; Cosmos Club 2, 3, 4, Program Committee 4; Phil-Hellenic 2, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 3, Social Committee 4; Sodalitas Latina 4, Program Committee 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Debate 2; Assistant in Latin 4; Hockey 1, 2; Soccer 1, 2; Volleyball 1, 2; Winter Sports 1, 2.

We don't hear much from Libby but her actions speak for themselves. We envy her even disposition and her fine manners. She has a good scholastic record and has done a lot of extra-curricular work.

IVA MARIAN SMITH, A.B.

Augusta, Me.

"To lengthen to the last a sunny mood."

Born October 26, 1909; Cony High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Bates Student 1, 2; W. A. A. Board 2, Class Representative; Alethea 3; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3; Baseball 4; Soccer 2, 3, 4.

When everyone else is blue and disagreeable you can bet on at least one person having a good-natured disposition and she's always ready to help out any others in trouble. Here's wishing you a double dose of good fortune from now on, Marian.

BERNARD N. SPRAFKE, A.B.

Meriden, Conn.

Born April 16, 19—; Meriden High School; Y. M. C. A.; Mirror Staff, Circulation Manager, Assistant Personal Editor; Pop Concert 4; Macfarlane Club 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, President 4; Outing Club; Football 4; Baseball 1, 2; Track 3, 4; Ivy Day Committee; Garnet Key; Garnet Revelers.

The variety and success of Bernie's campus interests reveal the man of more than ordinary ability. He was always a one man argument for varsity basketball. Music was perhaps his chief interest and he took time for his studies also.

FRANCES EVELYN STEVENS, A.B.

Lewiston, Me.

"Some think this world is made for fun and frolic,
And so do I."

Born May 30, 1910; Jordan High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Junior Girls' Dance Committee; Lambda Alpha Dance Committee 3; Chairman Lambda Alpha Tea Dance 4; Macfarlane Club 3, 4; La Petite Academie 3, 4; Lambda Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 4, Captain 4; Basketball 4; Orphic Society 3, 4.

Who always rushes late to classes, who always talks loudest and fastest? Steve, of course. Her bustling spirit and gay chatter promise to liven up any party or corner. That's why her corners are always so crowded with eager friends.

CHRISTINE WALKER STONE, A.B.

Orange, Mass.

"Endued with sanctity of reason."

Born January 9, 1910; Orange High School, Howard Seminary; Student Government 4; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Ivy Hop Committee 3; Junior Girls' Dance Committee 3; Heelers 1; 4A Players 2, 3, 4, Costume Mistress 3, 4; Ramsdell Scientific 3, 4; Volleyball 2; Track 1; Class Numerals 2; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Rand Hall President 4; Assistant Chairman Y. W. C. A. Bazaar 3, Chairman of Bazaar 4.

Ideas just grow in Crit's brain. Costumes and bazaars are alike, favored with her originality, and success is assured with Crit as manager. But you don't know Crit until you have seen her clever sketches.

GEORGE ELLIS STONE, A.B.

Auburn, Me.

"It matters not what men assume to be;
Or good, or bad, they are but what they are."

Born February 10, 1910; Edward Little High School; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 2; Basketball, Class 2, Dormitory League 3, 4; Track 3, 4.

A clean player on the basketball floor, George is a fellow who never complains.

DOROTHY FRANCES SULLIVAN, A.B.

Deering, Me.

"The trick of singularity."

Born April 19, 1908; Deering High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Bazaar Committee 1; Senior Girls' Dance Committee; Junior Girls' Dance Committee; La Petite Academie 4; Deutscher Verein 3, 4; Phi Sigma Iota 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2, Captain 1; Soccer 1, 2; Baseball 2.

Dot's different, and that is quite a trick these days. Who but Dot could study when there is a crowd around or who but Dot could be witty enough to brighten our darkest hours? Wherever she is there is true companionship and a good time.

PAUL SWAN, B.S.

Hartford, Conn.

"He is not dead; he sleepeth."

Born July 3, 1908; Hebron Academy; Mirror Staff 4; The Student 1, 2, 3; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3; Outing Club 1, 2, 3.

Paul has always reminded us of a little old man—he is always so sincere and impenetrable. He cannot be accused of pushing himself to the forefront. In fact he is quite well known for his gentleness—a perfect dove. But his slow, smooth manner has always managed to break through the strongest defense.

CAROL MAE SYLVESTER, A.B.

Presque Isle, Me.

"A mind, lively and ardent, frank and kind."

Born April 30, 1909; Presque Isle High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3, 4; Politics Club 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Freshman Nominating Committee; Assistant in Education 4.

Although she has been an Aroostook school teacher, Carol doesn't seem to have lost any of her love for fun through the experience. Anyone will tell you that Carol's sense of humor is an addition to any party.

OTIS BENSON TIBBETTS, B.S.

Colombia Falls, Me.

"A quiet mind is Nature's greatest gift to man."

Born October 13, 1909; Colombia Falls High School; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Band 1, 2, 3; Jordan Scientific 3, 4, Secretary 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Assistant in Biology and Zoology 3, 4.

Tib became married to the Biology Lab early in his collegiate career and has been a model husband ever since, spending nearly all of his time with the lady of his choice.

VERA BETTY TIBBETTS, A.B.

Lewiston, Me.

"—I have lived—
As if life's business were a summer mood."

Born June 5, 1909; Jordan High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Sodalitas Latina 4; Lambda Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Soccer 1, 2, 3; Basketball 1, 2; Track 1, 2, 3; Tennis 1, 2, 3; Numerals 2.

Vera finds life a series of ethereal, fanciful bubbles which are always bursting in her face and give her little transcient thrills of most varied emotions.

LEWIS NEWTON TILLSON, A.B.

East Sumner, Me.

"Verily I say unto you—"

Born November 17, 1906; Whitman High School, Bangor Theological Seminary; Athletic Association; Cosmos Club; Spofford Club; Outing Club.

One might wonder when Louie finds time to compose his sermons in the midst of a busy college life. But his versatile, industrious personality probably contains the solution.

GERALDINE ELISABETH WILSON, A.B.

Lawrence, Mass.

"Tranquility! Thou better name
Than all the family of Fame."

Born January 5, 1911; Lawrence High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Macfarlane Club 3, 4; La Petite Academie 3, 4; Deutscher Verein 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1; Volleyball 2, 3; Soccer 1, 2; Winter Sports 1, 2.

Did you ever see her get ruffled feelings? Perhaps her musical accomplishments have their soothing charms. Gerry has been most willing to tickle the ivories when the co-eds feel like dancing or when club programs are needed.

KERMIT RAPHAEL TRUE, A.B.

Gardiner, Me.

"To thine own self be true."

Born March 3, 1910; Gardiner High School; Outing Club; Athletic Association.

They tell us that reticence and quietness are becoming virtues; Pete has both of them.

PETER ROGER VALICENTI, A.B.

East Weymouth, Mass.

Born September 13, 1909; Weymouth High School; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4; Phil-Hellenic 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Director 3, 4; Football 1, 2, 3, 4.

Pete's good memory and brisk way of calling out signals on the gridiron evinces his force of personality in all phases of living.

MILDRED ENID VINING, A.B.

West Enfield, Me.

"And I can listen to thee yet."

Born May 4, 1912; Buckfield High School; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Cosmos Club 3, 4; La Petite Academie 4; Phi Sigma Iota 3, 4; Alethea 3; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Freshman Prize Debate; Tennis 1, 2; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Soccer 1, 2, 3; Baseball 3; Volleyball 1, 2; Hockey 3.

We have all enjoyed listening to "Mil's" gay jokes and laughing comments on things as they are or should be.

RANDOLPH ADAMS WEATHERBEE, A.B.

Lincoln, Me.

"He adorns whatever subject he either spoke or wrote upon, by the most splendid eloquence."

Born December 9, 1910; Portland High School; Student Council, Secretary-Treasurer 3, President 4; Art Editor "Mirror"; "Student" Staff 1, 2, 3, 4; Class President 1, 3, 4; Committee, Freshman Dance, Sophomore Hop, Junior Cabaret, Ivy Hop, Senior Formal Dance; Debating Council 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Debating 1, 2, 3, 4; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4; Spofford Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phil-Hellenic 1, 2, 3, 4; Politics Club 3, 4; Outing Club Director 2; Freshman and Sophomore Prize Speaking; Toastmaster Ivy Day; Honors Work in Government; College Club; Phi Beta Kappa.

Rand has about all the qualities which make for more than ordinary success in college activities, and it is very sure that there will be a large "carry-over" in the occupations of life away from the campus. (For details see "superlatives") The fact of Rand's election to the Class presidency for three terms of office is a greater tribute of our esteem for him than any word-tribute can be.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WHITE, III, B.S.

Westwood, Mass.

"A mighty man was he."

Born January 12, 1910; Dedham High School, Maine Central Institute; Student Council 2; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4; Class President 2; Football 1, 2, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 4.

Ben wasn't satisfied to rest on the fame that his blond head and masculine beauty would have brought him but went right ahead and distinguished himself on the athletic field where he met everyone as they came along and very seldom had to be content with second best.

GERTRUDE FRANCES WHITE, A.B.

West Lebanon, N. H.

"Who saw life steadily and saw it whole."

Born April 27, 1910; West Lebanon High School; Secretary House Council 2; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4, Music Committee 3; Senior Girls' Dance Committee; Macfarlane Club 3, 4, Secretary 4; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Manager 4; Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Alethea 2, 3; Sophomore Prize Speaking 2; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Pop Concert Committee 4.

Trudy's salesmanship this year is the successful culmination of that intriguing line of hers. Oh that we all could capitalize our natural talents!

NORMAN EARL WHITTEN, A.B.

Lee, Me.

"The boy track star."

Born December 18, 1911; Lee Academy; Y. M. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Treasurer 2; Sophomore Hop 2; Chairman Junior Cabaret 3; Outing Club Director 1, 2, 3, 4; Sophomore Prize Speaking 2; Winter Sports 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; College Club.

Whit is one of the "running machines" that Lee has given to intercollegiate competition during recent years. When he puts his snowshoes on there isn't a college man in the country that can stay with him over the two-mile course. He is the only man in college to captain three sports in his senior year. To say that he keeps in training for his extensive sports program only by chasing the last Main St. trolley would be unfair.

DANA SAWYER WILLIAMS, A.B.

Dorchester, Mass.

"I must be a most fascinating young man;
'Tis not my fault, the ladies must blame heaven."

Born March 6, 1909; Huntington School, Boston; Class Treasurer 3; Varsity Club 4; Sophomore Hop, Junior Cabaret, Ivy Hop, Senior Dance; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Football 1, 3; Varsity 4; Track 1, 2, 3 4.

You are now viewing the Sheik of the Monastery, Dana is a regular Beau Brummel, and is just as much at home with the girls as an oyster is in the ocean. "Ye Gods" is a good skate and a good loser. We like him for the former and the Biography Club appreciates him for the latter.

GERTRUDE ELIZABETH YOUNG, A.B.

North Anson, Me.

"She studies music I opine,
And other mysteries divine."

Born November 12, 1908; Anson Academy; Y. W. C. A. 1, 2, 3, 4; Macfarlane Club 3, 4; La Petite Academie 4; Outing Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

Gyp is very quiet, but oh what a loyal friend and pal she can be. Many a meal has been made more pleasant because Gyp played the piano and entertained us.

FORMER MEMBERS CLASS OF 1932

Abbott, Clark Luce
Abbott, Clinton John
Barnes, David White
Bartlett, Howard Stanley
Barton, Roger Daniel
Bauchmann, Frank Walter
Bedell, Letha
Bohlin, Herbert George
Bonney, Raymond Francis
Briggs, Benson Armstrong
Brown, Ruth Gregory
Bucknam, Nathan Arthur
Bujold, Leo James Felix
Burr, Lewis Haskell
Butler, Edward Irving
Chainey, Rudolph Earle
Charneuse, Wadsworth
Corbly, Elizabeth Ann
Crandall, Thelma Utevee
Crocker, Frances Pulsifer
Curtis, Elizabeth Storey
Curtis, Regena Helen
Day, Donald Samuel
Dow, Eleanor
Farrell, Sidney Howard
Finn, Jane Elizabeth
Flaherty, Charles Foster
Foster, Harry Kittredge
Franklin, Benjamin Russell
Frew, Arthur David
Galley, Kenneth Taylor
Gibson, Ralph Stanley
Gilman, Raymond Delmont
Goodkowsky, Phineas Nathan
Gorham, Amos Richmond
Gormley, Thomas Joseph, Jr.
Grant, Bernard Perle
Griffin, William Austin
Harrington, Warren Alvah
Hobbs, Russell Atherton
Holman, Lyman
Huntington, Kenneth Felix
Ingalls, Joseph Carlton
Ingle, Rivera Carmen
Irons, Ronald Scott
Jacobs, Margaret Eleanor
Jenkins, Arnold Nuttor
Jones, Ernest Albert
Kaplan, Harry Lawrence
Kendal, Charles Pierce, Jr.
King, Walter Landis
Lake, Elwood Leroy
Lary, John Stanton
LaFlamme, Henry Frederick
Lawless, Dorothy Hester
Lovell, John Wallace
Maclinn, Walter Arnold
Mantelli, Elmo Peter
Mazonson, Morris Thornton
Meader, Dorothy Mildred
Merrill, Walter Cushman
Moller, Francis George
Mordosa, Edward Peter
Murphy, Edward Everett
Murphy, Joseph Francis, Jr.
McCarthy, Dana Lewis
McCarthy, Thomas Francis
McKey, Gordon Wells
Plager, Abraham
Qualter, William Edward
Reynolds, Richard
Robinson, John Frank
Ryan, William Thomas
Sahl, Herman
Shapiro, Harold
Smith, Clyde Preston
Stanley, Edith Marie
Staren, John
Stickney, Richard Irving
Sutton, Gilbert Hobbs
Vosmus, Richard Greenleaf
Wakely, James Sidney
Wiley, John Henry, Jr.
Woodman, Carolyn Lane
Worcester, Idabelle Conley
Wright, Horace Albion
Yates, William Henry

Awards Won by the Class of 1932

General Scholarship—Freshman Year
Shirlie E. Austin
Charles T. Demarest, Jr.

Sophomore Year
E. Lucile Foulger
Wendell A. Ray

Junior Year
Gertrude B. Diehl
Wendell A. Ray

Honor in Debate—Freshman Year
The Winning Team
Men
Parker Mann
Clinton Dill
Orimer E. Bugbee
Women
Ruth Brown
Rosamond D. Nichols
Edith M. Lerrigo
Best Individual Speakers
Orimer E. Bugbee
Edith M. Lerrigo

Sophomore Year
The Winning Team
First Division
Harrison C. Greenleaf
Lawrence C. Parker
Second Division
Shirley Cave
Orimer E. Bugbee
Best Individual Speakers
Harrison C. Greenleaf
Shirley Cave

Excellence in Greek
E. Lucile Foulger
Valery Burati
Howard E. Paige

Original Parts
Junior Exhibition
Edith M. Lerrigo
Harrison C. Greenleaf

Phi Beta Kappa Literature Prize
First, Muriel F. Bliss
Second, Valery Burati

Excellence in Public Speaking—Freshman Year
E. Lucile Foulger
Randolph A. Weatherbee

Sophomore Year
Carolyn L. Woodman
Norman E. Whitten

The Coe Scholarship
Wendell A. Ray

ASSISTANTSHIPS

Argumentation
Edith M. Lerrigo

Biblical Literature
E. Lucile Foulger
Howard E. Paige

Biology
Aubigne Cushing
Calvin C. Chamberlain
Gilbert Clapperton
Otis B. Tibbetts

Chemistry
Wendell A. Ray
Oscar G. Miller
Merrill E. Richardson
Harold G. Norton
Milan A. Chapin

Economics
Elizabeth P. Seigel
George A. Burke
John M. Carroll, Jr.

Education
Carol M. Sylvester

English
Marion J. Crosby
Ernest C. Allison
E. Lucile Foulger
Charles T. Demarest, Jr.

French
Jeannette L. Gottesfeld
Augusta G. Cohen
Rosamond D. Nichols

Geology
Ruth E. Barrell
Norman I. Douglas

History
Alice M. Gower

Latin
Gertrude B. Diehl
Elizabeth Taylor

Mathematics
Wendell A. Ray
Dwight W. Kimball

Physics
Robert LaBoyteaux
Ray E. McCluskey

Physical Education for Men
Bernard N. Sprafke

Psychology
Emerson F. Blodgett

Spanish
Elizabeth P. Seigel

HONOR STUDENTS

Biblical Literature

HOWARD EDGAR PAIGE

Chemistry

WENDELL AUGUSTUS RAY

Economics

GEORGE ANTHONY BURKE

English

SHIRLEY CAVE
MARION JOSEPHINE CROSBY
CHARLES TRUMAN DEMAREST, JR.
EDITH LUCILE FOULGER
MARGARET JANE MCBRIDE
ELMER LLOYD MITCHELL

French

JEANNETTE LENONA GOTTESFELD

German

MURIEL FRANCES BLISS

History and Government

WILLIAM HENRY DUNHAM, JR.
RANDOLPH ADAMS WEATHERBEE

Psychology

EMERSON FLOYD BLODGETT
WALTER MILLER

IVY DAY, Class of 1932

Prayer	Howard Paige
Address by President	Randolph Weatherbee
Oration	William Dunham
Prophecy	Lucile Foulger
Gifts to Women	Abe Mandelstam
Gifts to Men	Margaret Hines

TOASTS

To the Faculty	Marjorie Briggs
To the Co-eds	Parker Mann
To the Men	Carolyn Woodman
To the Athletes	Orimer Bugbee
To the Seniors	Edith Lerrigo

Toastmaster, Randolph Weatherbee

Chairman, William Dunham

Marshal, Gilbert Clapperton

IVY DAY POEM

By Lucile Foulger

Like brown interlocking arms,
Strong ivy branches with curled and rusty-cushioned
Fingers grip the red mortared walls,
The winter's tempest tears away their jewelled
Pendants; but with fiercer strength they cling
And dig their sharp nails deeper in the pebbled stone.
So may our hearts, O Bates, thruout the years
Secure their fastenings on thy memory,
Each year hugging tighter to the sweet strength
Of thy great walls of thought.

BATES SPRING SONG

Words by Valery Burati

Music by Gilbert Clapperton

Come down to Bates, come down at Ivy Time
When summer winds from the ocean blow,
When classrooms are deserted and leisure is sublime,
And beauty's all we think about, and all we care to know.

Spring's tuneful symphony sounds in the trees
When ivy grows full upon the wall;
Professors are beloved on festive days like these,
And Hathorn's bell rings languidly, enchantingly to all.

Come down to Bates, come down at Ivy Time
When dawn and twilight are painted gold,
And youthful voices mingle with one long ancient chime
That blends the song this afternoon with melodies of old.

JUNIOR EXHIBITION, Class of 1932

Little Theater **May 27, 1931**

PROGRAM

"Finding Life Through Poetry"	Shirley Cave
"A More Liberal Attitude Toward Communism"	Harrison Greenleaf
"Youth Flames to a Purpose"	Edith Lerrigo
"The Seen and the Unseen"	Valery Burati
"The Church and World Peace"	William Dunham
"Heroes of Literature"	Lucile Foulger
"The Shakespearean Fallacy"	Ernest Allison
"Idealism and French Literature"	Jeannette Gottesfeld

The first prize was won by Edith Lerrigo and the second prize by Harrison Greenleaf.

PHI BETA KAPPA

Shirlie Elizabeth Austin
Robert Hopson Axtell
Charles Truman Demarest, Jr.
Gertrude Barrowclough Diehl
Elden Herbert Dustin
Edith Lucile Foulger
Jeannette Lenona Gottesfeld
Kate Rebekah Hall
Ray Emmett McCluskey
Wendell Augustus Ray
Randolph A. Weatherbee

CLASS DAY

SPEAKERS

Toastmaster	Randolph Adams Weatherbee
Prayer	Howard Edgar Paige
Oration	William Henry Dunham, Jr.
History	Ruth Marjorie Briggs
Address to Fathers and Mothers	Edith Mary Lerrigo
Address to Halls and Campus	Orimer Ellsworth Bugbee
Pipe Oration	Norman MacDonald
Last Will and Testament	Margaret Elizabeth Hines
Class Gift	Valery Burati

Marshal, Gilbert Clapperton

COMMITTEE IN CHARGE

William H. Dunham, Jr., *Chairman*

Norman E. Whitten	Clifton W. Jacobs
Edith M. Lerrigo	Frances M. Cronin
Bernard N. Sprafke	Howard E. Paige
Rosemary Lambertson	E. Lucile Foulger

The Annals of the Class of 1932

VOLUME I. THE RISE OF THE FRESHMEN

It was on a perfect September day that two hundred and six perplexed, bewildered Freshmen with luggage and inquiries swarmed the Bates Campus. Already the spirit of Bates was at work, for our trains were met by upperclassmen, and the Y. M. C. A. members were on duty at their tent to answer numerous questions.

It is not necessary to bring back to our minds that first hectic week, for even now it is still vivid in our memories. It did not take long to get acquainted with those around us, for there were welcomes, luncheons, registrations, social get-to-gethers, psychology tests, campus inspection, unpacking, and room furnishing to attend to. As an end to these first days before classes, we all attended the traditional I-Am-You-Are reception in Chase Hall. No doubt, you still have those autographed cards in your mem books with the names that were so strange, but which are so familiar now.

Of course the girls haven't forgotten that night of Freshman school when they learned then and there their position on this campus. The boys were instructed as to their status during several performances. One of the most colorful was the pajama parade in which the very latest fashions in men's evening wear were put on display.

The traditional Freshman class ride and picnic at the Auburn fish hatchery was an opportunity for the children of 1932 to become a real part of Bates. One regrettable feature was the fact that with the end of this festivity co-education was postponed until after Thanksgiving.

Who wanted to co-educate anyway? By this time the boys looked imbecilic with their Freshmen caps, green ties, unmated socks, and market baskets. The girls were not able to portray their youthful charm either. They had to wear dresses wrong side to, green pantaloons, and onion necklaces. Their cosmetics consisted of gobs of cold cream, lipstick in the form of question marks, and rouge on the nose.

The first highlight of our social life was the Freshman reception at which we were the guests of President and Mrs. Gray at their home. We all remember that pleasant evening, and the fun we had getting acquainted with many classmates. Remember Prof. Rob's reading?

We began at an early date to realize the enjoyment derived from being members of the Bates Outing Club. It was on the evening of October 19 that we were first introduced to Thorncrag, a pleasure spot for us all. This annual all-college picnic gave us a chance to prove that we had our college cheers and songs well learned.

Even before the Thanksgiving recess arrived, many of our classmates began to come to the front. Edith Lerrigo was the

first chosen for the women's debating squad. Clifton Jacobs won the Freshman tennis crown; twelve women and seven men were accepted as Glee Club members; such well known names as Brown, White, and Murphy may not have meant much to us until they began to be known as those scrappy Bobkittens of the gridiron. Even when freshmen, Whitten and Cole began their flashy career on the turf.

One of the noteworthy events after Thanksgiving was the election of officers to lead us along the path of righteousness; President, Randolph Weatherbee; Vice-president, Carolyn Woodman; Treasurer, Nathan Buckman; Secretary, Dorothy Lawless.

After Christmas, the following headlines came to our eyes: "Brilliant Running of Whitten, 17-year old Bates Freshman, takes two-mile race at Annual Intercollegiate Meet at Lake Placid, New York". Continuing in the line of sports we recall that we lost the Soph-Frosh track meet, but this disappointment was covered up a week later when five Freshmen won the hoop league.

After an interval, in which all were introduced to mid-year exams, our interests on campus had changed from sports to the Freshman prize speaking contest and dramatics. Lucile Foulger and Randolph Weatherbee were the winners of this contest. In dramatics, Parker Mann and Ruth Gregory Brown began their career in the cast for Shakespearean scenes from "The Merchant of Venice". About this time twenty freshmen were elected to the "Student" staff.

The winners of the Morse prize given for proficiency in Greek were Grace Page, Lucile Foulger, and Valery Burati. The Misses Nichols, Brown, and Lerrigo composed the winning team of the women's prize debate. Bugbee, Mann, and Dill won the men's debate. Edith Lerrigo and Orimer Bugbee were chosen the best individual speakers.

As freshmen we made our debut in the social whirl with a yachting-party-dance in Chase, June 1.

VOLUME II. THE RULE OF THE SOPHOMORES

September, 1929, brought nearly all of us back to campus with deep sun tans and many tabulated "thou shalt not's" for the children of 1933 to obey. "What a grand and glorious feeling" for us who were sophomores, but "when a fella needs a friend" sensation for those poor freshmen. During this eventful year we were under the guidance of Ben White, president; Dot Lawless, vice-president; Margaret Hines, secretary; and Norm Whitten, treasurer.

At the beginning of this year, we were whirled right into sports. The annual freshman and sophomore baseball game was a tie, but the sophs, full of rivalry and visions of a free banquet, won the football fight. Success came to Bates this year by being champs in football, track, and hockey. Without being unduly selfish, much praise is due to members of '32 who were on these varsity teams. The memories of some of these victories, and the Mt. David celebrations will never be forgotten.

The girls of '32 began the social events of the year, being hostesses at an

informal dance on November 15. Of course you have not forgotten the "Sophomore Spin", and those dances "We" and "Up in the Clouds".

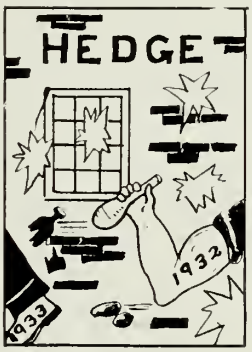
During the winter season, several successful 4A productions introduced such talented sophomores as Margaret Hines, Marjorie Briggs, Parker Dexter, and Christine Stone in the well known stage successes "The Importance of being Earnest", "Intimate Strangers", and "The Twelfth Night".

Carolyn Woodman and Norman Whitten were the winners of the sophomore prize speaking contest held in Little Theater, November 23, 1929. In the debating field, Randolph Weatherbee, Norman MacDonald, Harrison Greenleaf, Edith Lerrigo, and Rivera Ingle became well known. Credit is due these classmates for their forensic ability, which later resulted in Bates winning the debate title in the Eastern College League.

The Sophomore Hop, with its eleven-piece dance orchestra and novel favors proved to be "the" formal affair of the year. Coming as it did, on March 13, it added gaiety to the campus buried in writtens and reports.

Lest one may think the Sophomore co-eds were nonentities this year regarding athletics, it will be only just to mention that they won the baseball game played against the seniors, the archery title for the year, and the track meet. During the Carnival, the queen, Rosemary Lambertson, was high point winner in winter sports.

Sophomore skill among the men again came to the front when they won the sophomore-freshman track meet in April. About this time class rivalry, which had been smoldering for some time between the Sophs and Frosh, began to erupt. Will any of us forget that week of hostilities preceding the Sophomore banquet? Even Hedge Lab was nearly blown up—but to no avail, for all members of this valiant class sat around the festive board at the DeWitt Hotel on May 13. Remember President White, calm after the fray, and the witty extemporaneous remarks of Rand at what proved to be "The Last Supper"?



VOLUME III. THE JUNIORS

Our class officers this year were Randolph Weatherbee, president; Frances Cronin, vice-president; Dana Williams, treasurer; Alice Hellier, secretary; all capable and ready to direct our activities for the year.

The social calendar was already full. October marks the month when Rand first began to get his practice in speaking before the microphone. This was in the debate against a team from the University of Scotland.

October 20 goes down in history as the day when we all met Paul Claudel, ambassador from France. Bates held its one and only special convocation for this distinguished gentleman.

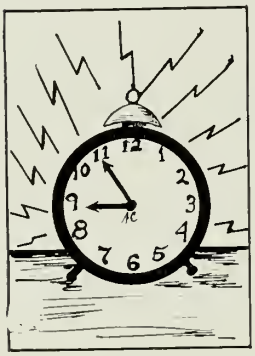
Debating took up most of the time in the fall, Shirley Cave, Orimer Bugbee, and Lawrence Parker being prominent.

The first of our classmates to take the next fatal step along the path of matrimony was Marjorie Briggs, who, on October 2, announced her engagement at a charming bridge held at Chase House.

The class made the Junior Cabaret, which was held on November 22, go down in the history of social events in this college as one of the most color-

ful and successful. Chase Hall resembled a Spanish night club, and bore the name "La Hacienda".

It was during this year that so many meritorious issues of the Garnet were published. Valery Burati as editor deserves commendation for these.



A history of the class would not be complete without mentioning December 5, the day Mr. Alarm Clock spoke in Chapel. No one will take the praise for bringing such a noisy person to our chapel platform, but possibly reward is due to some '32-er.

We find the juniors winning more laurel wreaths this winter in sports events. Both the men's and women's teams won the class basketball honors.

Politics had their fling in March and as a result many prominent and capable Juniors were elected to take over responsibilities of all publications, clubs, societies, student government, and sports for the ensuing year.

Several class meetings were called during this time to discuss the subject of "blazers", and also to attend to the more important matters of class officers and editors of the Mirror. Randolph Weatherbee was elected to be our prexy for a third term. The rest of his cabinet consisted of Julia Briggs, vice-president; Alice Hellier, secretary; Parker Mann, treasurer. Elden Dustin was chosen editor of the "Mirror", assisted by Robert Manson as business manager.

Our lives as Juniors drew to an end with Ivy Day, when we learned to wear caps and gowns properly, and finally with the Ivy Hop. This modernistic affair further proved the decorative skill and originality of our classmates.

VOLUME IV. THE SENIORS

We are able to recognize a few changes on campus even if we are not prepared to live up to a dignified and noble status. We learn that a few of our classmates have not returned; we see a promising class of freshmen already at home here; we read that Professor Wilkins has taken his "love and obey" vows; we are glad to know that there is a new dormitory available for the girls.

One of the momentous occasions for the girls of the college came on September 28, when they were informed that they were allowed to study in the library three nights a week. This liberal arts college is now showing its liberality.

The senior women commenced the social season on October 4 by entertaining their freshmen sisters at tea. On October 23, their ability as actresses was displayed in their stunt performed at the Back-to-Bates Night reunion. The evening of Friday, November 13th, was a lucky one for the men who were the guests of the senior girls at their dance—the "Senior Scandals".

This year the successful Y. W. C. A. bazaar, the Money Making Blues managed by Christine Stone, proved worthy of its name. The Blue Moon Tea Room became quite the popular rendezvous.

One of the most entertaining and pleasant affairs on the senior's social calendar was the reception at the home of President and Mrs. Gray on the evening of January 12. The vocal trio consisting of Marjorie Briggs, Marion Blake, and Muriel Gower was enjoyed very much. The Hill-Billy act, put on by the quiet monks from Roger Bill proved to be a riotous skit. During the evening, Violet Blanchard was the recipient of many best wishes, having announced her engagement that afternoon at a tea given in Hacker House.

The first of a series of worthwhile Student Assemblies was on October 1. On this occasion the student body was taught a new Bates song to add to its repertoire, "The Bates Smoker". This number served as a theme song for the program of music broadcasted from WCSH in Portland on December 4. Randolph Weatherbee was the announcer of the program sponsored by the "Student".

There are several other events that mark a place in our lives as seniors, although they are really campus activities. The innovation of club consolidation promoted by Valery Burati was one of the principal movements on the campus during the winter. The news that Sunday skating was to be approved by the faculty occasioned considerable surprise. Many seniors as delegates were prominent in discussions at the Model Disarmament Conference held in Chase Hall, January 21. One of the most important functions on the college calendar this year was the newly inaugurated All-College Election Day, March 21. Results showed that 84% of the student body went to the polls; the Seniors ended the list with a 72%. The statistics show that Senior women were more conscientious in voting than the men, 86% having voted.

One of the college functions that revealed the prominence of seniors was the Winter Carnival. The mystery about the Carnival Queen which had pervaded our campus during this season, was cleared away on the evening of February 6. As the fanfare of trumpets sounded their majestic blasts, Julia Briggs, one of the most popular girls of our class, walked the royal carpet in the Alumni gym as the Queen of the Carnival.

William Dunham won the Maine Intercollegiate Oratorical contest on world peace on February 15. His oration entitled "Idealistic Materialism" was published in the Garnet, edited by Valery Burati.

The class of '32 started a precedent by putting on a mid-year formal. It was carried out in true George Washington style on February 20. This event was enjoyable and successful due to a committee who are now veterans at planning dances.

Dan Cupid sped his arrow on February 22 when the marriage of "Red" Long and Idabelle Worcester took place at the President's home with President Gray performing the ceremony.

The work of seniors in 4A during this year can be reviewed by saying that Margaret Hines, president of 4A, who coached and played the lead in the one-act play, "The Wedding", coached the Varsity play, "Grumpy", pro-

duced December 9 and 10. Marjorie Briggs, the star of emotional roles, was sister Sue in "Where the Cross is Made", a horried over-dressed little beast in "Grumpy", and the emotional, tempestuous, and docile Kate in "Taming of the Shrew".

A brief note is necessary to remind our classmates that with the close of the football season at the Colby game, won by Valicenti's extra point, fourteen Seniors ended their career as representatives of the Bates colors. One other noteworthy event is that the senior men's basketball team ended their honorable career with a clean record during four years of playing.

The scholastic ability of our class may be summed up by reviewing the announcements of "Honors Day". The parity of ability of the men and women is shown up in the fact that twenty-two men and the same number of women received an average of 85% or more the first semester. The Phi Beta Kappa elections show a slight unevenness, five women and six men being elected. The following men elected to the College Club are all prominent and efficient: Clinton Dill, William Dunham, Elden Dustin, Norman MacDonald, Randolph Weatherbee, Norman Whitten, and Ray McCluskey. Those elected to Delta Sigma Rho are all talented debaters, and as a result of their ability, Bates won the Eastern League championship again this year. The members are John Carroll, Shirley Cave, William Dunham, Harrison Greenleaf, Edith Lerrigo, Norman MacDonald, Lawrence Parker, and Randolph Weatherbee.

Now that honors are announced and the administrations for the coming year are in competent hands, seniors feel that their career as students of Bates are over. It is with pride that we look over the new and good things inaugurated in Bates since we were freshmen. May we be pardoned if we give a little credit to ourselves for these improvements?

Because we have had a pleasant and productive sojourn at Bates, we are sorry to become alumni. We are envious of those freshmen who are to receive our colors next year.

We hope that we have not just "played a part" but that the impressions we have made on Bates, and Bates on us, will be enduring.

Mooschead Lake and Kineo Point from Kineo Mountain

JUNIORS

CLASS OF 1933

OFFICERS

President, Arnold Goldthwaite Adams

Vice-president, Lucile Curtis Jack

Secretary, Dorothy Eulalia O'Hara

Treasurer, Vincent John Kirby

The Class of '33 will carry out with distinction all the responsibilities which the *noblesse oblige* of seniors will place on its shoulders. One is sure of this, for past records of success in all college activities are convincing.

CLASS ROLL, 1933

Adams, Arnold Goldthwaite
Antine, Bertram James
Arlington, Marjorie Ruth
Ashe, Helen Kathryn
Augustinus, Dagmar Elizabeth
Austin, George Russell
Barnett, Josephine Fanny
Barry, Leo James
Bean, Elwood Eugene
Belleau, Vincent
Benham, Ruth Trowbridge
Berkover, Franklin Shaw
Berry, Herbert Odde
Bond, Luis Donald
Boothby, Marjorie Adelaide
Bowdoin, Janet Mabel
Brackett, Frances Lucretia
Burch, Reynold Edward
Byron, Frank Hackett
Carpenter, Paul Nathaniel
Carrier, Mildred Mary
Carter, Rebecca Williamson
Chandler, Alice Louise
Clemons, James Richard
Conant, Constance Roper
Crafts, Roger Conant
Cronkhite, Roland Frederick
Curtis, John Alden
Curtiss, Mavis Clare
Cutts, Charlotte
Dean, George Royce
Derby, Roger Langer
Diggery, Dorothy Helen
Dobravolsky, John Joseph
Donald, James Frederick
Dumais, Beatrice Patricia
Eggleton, Robert James, Jr.
Farrell, Sydney Warren
Flynn, Francis Daniel, Jr.
Franklin, Benjamin Russell
Frew, Pauline Margaret
Furtwengler, Willis Joseph
Gerke, Walter Ludwig
Gilman, Phyllis Louise
Goodbout, Marjorie Louisa
Gorham, Amos Richmond
Goulston, Harold Francis
Greenlaw, Hollis Sheldon
Hall, Clayton Howard
Hamlin, Helen Etta
Harmon, Ruth Cushman
Harris, Martha Phoenix
Hayden, Paul
Hayes, Marion Ethel
Hinds, Norma Frances
Hollywood, Mildred Ruth
Holman, Lyman
Hoxie, Thomas Barr
Hurder, Richard Elton
Hutchins, Charles Parker
Irish, Amy Alma
Italia, Frank
Jack, Lucile Curtis
Jackson, Stanley Bartlett
James, Florence Edith
Jensen, Herbert William
Johnson, Margaret Elizabeth
Johnson, Robert Allston
Karkos, Harold Michael
Kelly, Joseph Arnold
Kemp, Harry Emerson
King, Walter Landis
Kittredge, Thelma Lucille
Knowles, Clive Dorman
Kroepsch, Robert Hayden
Larry, John Stanton
LaVallee, Henry Lucien
Lemieux, Lionel Albert
Lewis, Virginia
Libbey, Eleanor Violet
Lindsey, Walter Kenneth
Littlefield, Pearl Allen
Lord, Elizabeth Ellen
McAlister, Eugene Barrows
McCarthy, Olin John
McCluskey, Ralph Herschel
McCue, Allen Lord
McGrath, Elizabeth Dain
McLeod, Stanley Elmer
Melcher, Rosamond Stanwood
Merrill, Walter Cushman
Merry, Florence Whitman
Morong, Marguerite
Moulton, Virginia Margaret
Moyer, Mildred Greaves
Nichols, Kenneth Edward
Neilsen, Beatrice Wilhelmina
O'Brien, Helen Frances
Ogden, Florence Caroline
O'Hara, Dorothy Eulalia
O'Neil, Mary Louise
Orcutt, Dawn Elizabeth
Osano, Eda Catherine
Osborn, Clinton Morris
Parker, Helen Elizabeth
Pattison, Bruce Fraser
Pennell, Edith Monroe
Penny, Dorothy
Plotica, George
Pottle, Walter Clarence, Jr.
Prescott, Edwin Haines
Provost, Pierre Eusebe
Purington, Alice Julia
Ranlett, Margaret
Richter, Charles Oscar
Roche, John Thomas
Rolfe, Evelyn
Scolnik, Samuel
Shapiro, Harold
Shapiro, Marcella Beatrice
Simard, Gerald Lionel
Smith, Donald McEwen
Smith, Verne Flanders
Sonstroem, Eva Elizabeth
Stafford, Donald Barton
Staples, Dorothy May
Stevens, Gerald Elwin
Stevens, John Howe, Jr.
Stuart, Barbara Lucille
Swasey, Mary Adelaide
Swett, Robert Beuerle
Thompson, Celia Augusta
Thompson, Deborah
Thompson, Donald Mandeville
Tiffney, Wesley Newell
Tuthill, Richard Lovejoy
vonMueller, Ingeborg
Walker, Albert Marston
Ward, Milton Joseph
Wills, Dorothy Evelyn
Wimmer, Frank Ernest
Wood, Franklin Neal
Wood, Kenneth Irving

IVY DAY, Class of 1933

Prayer	Donald Bond
Address by President	Arnold Adams
Oration	Henry LaVallee
Prophecy	Rebecca Carter
Gifts to Men	Dorothy O'Hara
Gifts to Women	John Dobravolsky

TOASTS

To the Faculty	George Austin
To the Co-eds	Richard Tuthill
To the Men	Charlotte Cutts
To the Athletes	Frederick Donald
To the Seniors	Rosamond Melcher
Toastmaster	John Curtis

Marshal, Roger Crafts

Chairman, Henry LaVallee

Awards Won by the Class of 1933

General Scholarship—Freshman Year

Ruth T. Benham
Charlotte Cutts
Stanley B. Jackson

Sophomore Year

Ruth T. Benham
Stanley B. Jackson

Excellence in Public Speaking—
Freshman Year

Elizabeth Corey Savage
Henry L. LaVallee

Sophomore Year

Dorothy E. Wills
John A. Curtis

Honors in Debate—Freshman Year

Winning Team, First Division

Rebecca W. Carter
Harold Shapiro
Dagmar E. Augustinus

Second Division

Charles T. Hutchins
Frank E. Wimmer
Gerald E. Stevens

Best Individual Speaker

Tie between Rebecca W. Carter and
Harold Shapiro, Lionel A. Lemieux

Sophomore Year

Winning Teams, Men

Lionel A. Lemieux
Frank E. Wimmer
Gerald E. Stevens

Women

Helen E. Hamlin
Lucile C. Jack

Best Individual Speakers

Helen E. Hamlin
Lionel A. Lemieux

Excellence in Greek

Mary G. Wright
Francis D. Flynn

ASSISTANTSHIPS

Biology

Roger C. Crafts

Chemistry

Gerald E. Simard

Economics

Samuel Scolnik

Geology

Herbert O. Berry
Edward J. Wilmot

Mathematics

Stanley B. Jackson

Physical Education for Men

Henry C. LaVallee

HACKER HOUSE

A much needed addition to the Bates campus is Hacker House, situated at 29 Frye Street. This new women's dormitory is the gift of the late Frank M. Hacker who left his property to the college under the condition that its administrators should make a settlement with the heirs of the estate, whereby the college would come into possession of the property at the expiration of the life interest of his residuary legatee.

It is a square, newly painted brown building, three stories in height. A paved walk, surrounded by well-trimmed lawns, leads up to the small veranda at the front of the house. The rooms within are attractively and comfortably furnished.

Hacker house provides rooms for seventeen freshman girls and two senior proctors. It has been a welcome help in solving the housing problem at Bates.

Lake Megunticook, Camden

SOPHOMORES

CLASS OF 1934

OFFICERS

President, James Wilfred Balano

Vice-president, Mary Ruth Gardner

Secretary, Verna Louise Brackett

Treasurer, H. Robinson Johnston

The Class of '34 can now look backward to see a successful year already passed. Most freshman hopes and ambitions are realized in the fine athletes, debaters, scholars, musicians, and actors of this good class. Individually and collectively the Sophomores of this year have made a permanent place in Bates life.

CLASS ROLL, 1934

Abbott, Patricia
Adams, Gray Wilder
Albertini, John Clement
Amrein, Arthur Stanley
Appleby, Alva Sterling
Archibald, Arthur Clifford
Arik, Isidore
Ashton, Eugene Samuel
Balano, James Wilfred
Barton, Dorothy Curtis
Bates, Howard Walter
Bean, Madeline Lois
Beaumont, Lester William
Bennett, Marjorie Enola
Bishop, George Turner
Blanchard, Ernest Richards
Blanchard, Lucienne
Bowman, Ruth Augusta
Brackett, Verna Louise
Brown, Galt McGregor
Buck, Theresa Robinson
Bumpus, Cora Blanche Evelyn
Butler, Robert Morrill
Campbell, Kenneth Stoddard
Carter, Ruth Marion
Carter, Sylvester Jefferson
Carver, Celeste Josephine
Catone, Vincent Peter
Chick, Martha Ellen
Clifford, Philip Alvah
Coleman, Arba John
Conley, Marceleine Barbara
Cook, Harriet Amelia
Cooper, John Edward, Jr.
Crawford, Evelyn Pearl
Crockett, Nancy Longfellow
David, John Archer, Jr.
Davis, Everett Merton
Decatur, Edwin Forrest
DeMarco, Norman
D'Errico, Angela
Dillon, John Henry
Drew, Bernard Thomas
Dunfield, Berton Wheeler
Eaton, John Buxton
Edwards, Arline
Facey, Walter Leonard
Farnham, Evelyn Gladys
Fireman, Irving Edward
Fitterman, Robert
Fitz, Donald Willis
Flint, Warren Fiske
Fogelman, Max Harry
Frew, Arthur David
Frost, Lawrence Everett
Fuller, Mary Constance
Gardiner, Alden Pierce
Gardner, Mary Ruth
Geddes, Verna Muriel
Genthner, Richard Wight
George, Lloyd Favor
Gilman, Samuel Charles
Goodwin, Helen Myrna
Gordon, Dwight Francis
Gormley, Thomas Joseph, Jr.
Gross, Lester Hall
Grover, Olive Willis
Hager, Russell Perry
Hall, John Curtis
Hall, Richard Chesbro
Ham, Donald
Hanley, John Bernard
Hill, Josephine Leavitt
Hobbs, Elizabeth Ruth
Holbrook, Clyde Amos
Holden, Clifford Gardner
Hopkinson, Maxine
Hutchinson, Edward Bixby
Jellison, Russell Edward
Johnson, Ruth
Johnston, Hagel Robinson
Kaiiszewski, Carl Joseph
Kirby, Vincent John
Krause, Robert Louis
Larrabee, Florence Eleanor
Latham, Arthur Jeremiah, Jr.
Leavitt, Cleopatra Higgins
Lelyveld, Edward Isaac
Lepage, Georgette Vitaline
Lombardy, Julius Sammis
Longfellow, Virginia
Loomer, Bernard McDonald
Lord, Barbara Claire
McAlister, Doris Ware
McCormack, Mary Maxine
Mallinson, Annis Louise
May, Wendell Bell
Meagher, Louis
Merrifield, Arthur Woodrow
Milbury, Nathan Alfred
Miller, Lester
Millet, Harold Frank
Millet, Howard Sawin
Milnes, Russell Henry
Mitchell, Henry Cashen
Moody, Charlotte Evangeline
Moynihan, Jere Graffam
Murphy, Joseph Francis, Jr.
Murray, Frank Suther
Musgrave, Thomas William
Neilson, Doris Rice
Nichols, Leonard Frank
Nyquist, Arthur Stanley
O'Connell, John James
Oliver, Albert Irving, Jr.
O'Neill, Francis Gregory
Paige, Millicent Edna
Petke, Frederick Edward
Phillips, William Henry
Povey, Charles Gilbert
Priest, Norman Hall
Proctor, Theodate Ward
Rand, William James, Jr.
Raymond, Sumner Low
Reeks, Reginald Walter
Reid, Majorie Estelle
Rice, Helen May
Richards, Sumner Earle
Riley, Mowbrey Oswald
Robbins, Stanley William
Roberts, Fred Henry
Rounds, Ruth Evelyn
Ruegg, Arnold, Jr.
Rugg, John Church
Rutledge, Robert Eaton
Salsbury, Beatrice Lee
Seamon, Theodore Israel
Semetauskis, Steven Joseph
Sewall, Willis Dana
Shiffer, Maurice
Shoemaker, Sylvia Grace
Shorey, Helen Folsom
Skillins, Alice Arlene
Small, Edward Pierce, Jr.
Smith, Donald Roswell
Smith, Harold Edmund
Soba, Frances Bartholomew
Soper, Eileen
Spear, Gladys Gwendolyn
Sprince, Herbert
Stebbins, Margaret
Stetson, Richard Shaw
Stevens, Gertrude Oletta
Stevens, Martin Lewis
Sweeney, Dorothy May
Thorp, Almus Morse
Thurston, Frederick Clark
Toomey, Charles Francis
Trafton, Howard Munro
Turner, George Aaron
Turner, Horace Edgar
Tuttle, Richard Allison
Valentine, William Robert, Jr.
Varney, Norman Ellsworth
Wade, William Ernest, Jr.
Wallace, William Vincent
Wells, Florence Nanny
Welsch, Malvin Sawyer
Wheeler, Miriam Hayes
Whipple, Charles Everett, 2nd
White, Harold Leroy
Wikingstad, Walter Knut
Williams, Elinor
Wilmot, Edward Joseph
Wilson, Elizabeth Mary
Wilson, Jeannette Elizabeth
Worthley, Beulah
York, Mary Elizabeth
Young, Eva Helen
Zahn, Crescentia

GARNET KEY

OFFICERS

President, James Balano, '34

Secretary-Treasurer, Bernard Loomer, '34

MEMBERS

James Balano, '34
John Cooper, '34
Bernard Drew, '34
Alden Gardiner, '34
Clyde Holbrook, '34
Bernard Loomer, '34
Jere Moynihan, '34
Norman E. Varney, '34
Walter Wikingstad, '34

The Garnet Key is composed of eleven sophomore men including the class president. The duty of the group is to supervise, under the direction of the Student Council, the orientation of the freshman men in college life. Initiation is the major interest of the Key. This year, as usual, it made its first formal appearance Poster Night when the freshmen were ceremoniously presented with their up-until-Thanksgiving credo.

The 1934 Key, certainly in a transition period in the initiation situation at Bates, adopted a more moderate policy toward the cruder aspects of initiation, and found itself criticized and browbeaten by certain campus groups, upheld by others, and considered useless by other factions. The Garnet Key deserves credit for doing a hard task in the face of conflicting forces. The criticism belongs to the principle, not to the personalities in the 1934 Garnet Key.

FRESHMEN
RAW

CLASS OF 1935

OFFICERS

President, Gordon Jones

Vice-president, Frances Hayden

Secretary, Marjorie Avery

Treasurer, Robert Kramer

Pendants on green ribbon and black and garnet caps did not conceal the capabilities of the youngest group of the student body. Already we have good candidates for every field of campus activity including athletics, dramatics and debating, and in addition the class has a high average in scholastic interests.

CLASS ROLL, 1935

Additon, Thurlie Etta
Agard, Evelyn
Ahern, John Stephen
Ajemian, Martin
Aldrich, Edward Preble
Anicetti, Robert John
Anthol, Evelyn Marjorie
Arnold, Morton Newell
Avery, Majorie Belle
Backus, Albert Hawes
Bangs, Robert Allan
Bates, Dorothy Antoinette
Bates, Kenneth Louis
Bauer, Raymond Henry
Bean, Lillian Maria
Bedard, Romeo Leo
Bedell, Lynda Edgar
Boston, Chester Ernest
Bragg, Volney Casper
Briggs, Mira Katherine
Brooks, Ruie Jane
Buker, Wayne Adams
Butterfield, Mary Elizabeth
Call, Frederick Duncan
Candee, Charles Frederic
Cantlin, Regina Adelaide
Carlin, Abrabam
Cashman, Elizabeth Laura
Chandler, Tracy Clough
Chaplin, Ivy Ernestine
Chapman, Percy Alton
Chilman, Charles William
Chute, Winfred Sidney
Clements, Stella Emma
Coggeshall, Marjorie
Coleman, Dorrance Thurle
Condon, Catherine Gorman
Coombs, Robert Lincoln
Crockwell, George Warren
Cubberly, Carle Purdy
Curtis, Maxine Ethel
Darling, Richard Martin
Dean, Helen Louise
DeMeyer, Edgar Sanborn
Diggery, Miriam Maude
Dimlich, Benjamin Franklin
Dionne, Raymond Armand
Dixey, Grant Milton
Dolan, Edward Lewis
Dority, John Nelson
Dow, Joy Wheeler, Jr.
Drake, Carl Lysander
Driscoll, George Olney
Duarte, Antone
Duffett, Artbur Haslam
Durell, Elizabeth
Dvorin, Herman
Eckbardt, Frances Anne
Edwards, John Glenerven, Jr.
Eggleston, Paul Sumner
Eves, James Henderson
Fellows, William Francis
Fifield, Russell Hunt
Fosdick, Elizabetb
Foss, Harold Leroy
Foster, Elizabeth Joyce
Frangedakis, Pandaleon E.
Frost, Robert Avery
Frye, Ruth
Fuller, Samuel Tbeodore
Gallinari, Rosie Mary
Gay, Walter Mayo
Gearing, Grace Gardner
Gellerson, Hilda Erdine
Gervais, Elsie Marion
Gervais, Florence White
Gilman, Arthur
Goodwin, Eleanor Henrietta
Goss, Paul Adrian
Goss, William Edward
Green, Leonard Bernard
Greig, Norman Inglis
Griffin, Lewis John
Gross, John William
Ham, Gertrude Frances
Hamilton, Anastasia Caroline
Hammond, Reginald Arden
Harmon, Charlotte
Harmon, Frances Estelle
Harris, Stanley Gershon
Harwood, Raymond
Haver, William Emery
Hayden, Frances Lambert
Hebert, Clarence Louis Pierce
Heldman, Carl Louis, Jr.
Hennessey, Parker Francis
Hickey, Daniel Buckley
Higgins, Willard Ray
Hill, Dwight Bradford, Jr.
Hobbs, Glenna Manola
Hopkins, Chester Thomas
Houle, Roland Cbarles
Howard, Rose Anna
Hoxie, Margaret
Hugbes, Sarah Elizabeth
Hutchins, Francis Eugene
Ingraham, John Norris
Jackson, Wallace Renton
Jenks, Arnold Hastings
Jones, Kenneth Gordon
Kendrick, Paul Adams
Khouri, John George
Kimball, Dorotby Jordan
Kimball, Everett Eugene
King, Thelma French
Knapp, Miriam Peirce
Kramer, Robert Joseph
Lafayette, Norman Wilfred
Lamb, Robert Bleakie
Lawrence, Robert Carleton
Leadbetter, Barbara Louise
Lenzi, Leno Francis
Light, Minnie Lucy
Lincoln, Barbara
Lindbolm, Milton Lambert
Linehan, Doris Jane
Littlefield, Barbara Sturgis
Longley, Charlotte Elizabeth
Lord, Wyman Holden
Loring, Mary Lester
Lyncb, Russell Joseph
McAllister, Richard Eliot
McCarthy, Mildred Agnes
McIlroy, Madeline Crawford
McKenney, Cbarlotte Elizabeth
McLean, Powers
McNally, Rose Virginia
Malloy, Donald Wilson
Mann, Wilma Evelyn
Marcous, John Paul
Marquis, John Henry Wilson
Martel, Charles Louis
Mastalli, Attilio Charles
May, Alice
Mendall, George Vickery
Merriam, Ronald Hubert
Milliken, Carl Elias, Jr.
Murray, Jean Harriet
Musgrave, Ralph Burnett
Norman, Howard Francis
Norton, Walter Josiah
Nunnally, Tbomas Everett
O'Connor, Harry Fenton, Jr.
Olds, George Albert
Oliver, Ethel Crockett
Oliver, James Wilson
Orestis, George
Paige, Charles Warren
Palmer, Offin Beman
Parent, Doris Beatrice
Parker, Glidden McLellan
Paul, Edward Joseph
Pendleton, Frank Irving
Pennell, Edgar Llewellyn, Jr.
Perkins, Margaret Estella
Perry, Bond Mendum
Perry, John Allen
Philpot, Ella Boody
Pierce, John Hewett
Poland, Virabelle Lillian
Pond, Harold Prescott, Jr.
Poulin, Thelma Theresa
Pricher, William Stadon
Pride, Ruth Elaine
Purinton, Royce Davis
Rainville, Norman Gabriel
Randolph, Dorothy Nadin
Rautio, Walter Kauko
Ray, Frances Elise
Raymond, Irma Millicent
Redlon, Arletta Gertrude
Rich, Evelyn Mabel
Robbins, Sylvanus Fred
Rohin, Irving Ben
Ross, Sayward DeBerna
Rounseville, Ellsworth Allen
Rowe, Mary Ellen
Salloway, Bernard Shaw
Samarco, Frank
Savage, Corinne Estelle
Sawyer, June
Scolnik, William
Scolnik, William Hyman
Secor, Richard Wallace
Senecal, Gordon Roy
Shattuck, Rosamond Myrtle
Sheridan, Bernard James
Small, Chester Calvert
Smith, Abbott Pliny, 2nd
Smith, Bryce Adams
Smitb, Josiah Lunt
Snyder, Harold Richard
Springer, Josephine Myra
Stahl, John Willis
Stetson, Ray Willard
Stevens, Florence Dorothy
Stone, William Howard
Suitor, Helen Frances
Sutcliffe, William Denham
Tabbut, Milton Frank
Taylor, Dayton Vance
Taylor, Dorland Neff
Tbomas, Gertrude Amy
Thornton, William Martin
Thorpe, Margaret Durrell
Tierney, Edward Joseph
Trites, Ruth Elizabeth
Tsourides, Peter Hercules
Valicenti, Virgil
Van Syckle, John Fred, Jr.
Vernon, Thomas Sidney
Walker, Robert Crossman
Walters, Nelson Thompson
Ware, Reginald Stowell, Jr.
Webb, Frances Louise
Webber, Gladys Lavinia
Wells, Bertha Littlefield
White, Kenneth Burrall
White, Robert Franklin, Jr.
Wilder, Beulah Marion
Williams, Louise Amelia
Winston, Edward Capron
Worcester, Ralph Waldo
Wright, Robert Curtis
Yeaton, Oliver Eugene
Yerkes, Doris Elizabetb
Zook, William Gerad

FRYE STREET HOUSE

CHASE HOUSE

STUDENT
GOVERNMENT
RAW 32

STUDENT COUNCIL

OFFICERS

President, RANDOLPH WEATHERBEE, '32

Vice-president, RAY MCCLUSKEY, '32

Secretary-Treasurer, ROBERT SWETT, '33

MEMBERS

Clinton Dill, '32
Ralph Long, '32
Ray McCluskey, '32
Randolph Weatherbee, '32
Arnold Adams, '33
Henry LaVallee, '33
Robert Swett, '33
James Balano, '34
John Cooper, '34
Edward Tierney, '35

The purpose of the Student Council is to improve, in general, the conditions of student life and to encourage and uphold a policy of cooperative administration between the faculty and the student body.

This year, among other things, the Student Council has aided in crystallizing student opinion regarding the present system of elections and has completed definite plans whereby all elections under college jurisdiction will be carried out in a manner both fair and systematic.

The Student Council has had a successful year and it is hoped that this organization will continue to function as it has in the past and recognize the many opportunities for growth and development.

STUDENT GOVERNMENT

OFFICERS

President, KATE R. HALL, '32

Vice-president, BARBARA STUART, '33

Secretary-Treasurer, REBECCA W. CARTER, '33

MEMBERS OF THE JUDICIARY BOARD

Marjorie Briggs, '32
Gertrude Diggery, '32
Margaret Hines, '32
Elizabeth Seigel, '32
Aubigne Cushing, '32
Lucile Foulger, '32
Grace Page, '32
Christine Stone, '32
Lucile Jack, '33
Angela D'Errico, '34
Mary Gardner, '34

This purpose of the women's governing board is to place within the reach of each girl the greatest possibilities of College life, to develop within her a sense of individual responsibility through the honor system, and to promote cooperation between the students and the faculty.

This year the Student Government tried to maintain the highest of ideals for its organization and has endeavored to make itself a real help to the college girls.

At their annual all-girls banquet, held December 2, the Board presented as feature speaker of the evening the poet, Nancy Byrd Turner. It sponsored a Hallowe'en costume party in the Rand Gym which afforded an evening of gaiety for all the girls. The Student Government cooperated with the W. A. A. and the Y. W. in giving mid-year teas, and it has under consideration plans for making the reception rooms more attractive, and for providing facilities for the playing of games and for dancing in the evening.

CHASE HALL

TO STUDY—OR

TO PLAY?

Mt. Katahdin

CHRISTIAN ORGANIZATIONS

YMCA

Y.W.C.A.

Y. M. C. A. CABINET

OFFICERS

President	Howard Paige, '32
Vice-president	Clive Knowles, '33
Secretary	Bernard Loomer, '34
Treasurer	Prof. Carl Woodcock
Faculty Advisor	Dr. Rayborn Zerby

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Campus Service	Robert LaBoyteaux, '32
Administration	Robert Manson, '32; Harry Kemp, '33
Social Service	Rushton Long, '32
Deputations (Church Cooperation)	Donald Bond, '33
Discussion Groups	Robinson Johnston, '34
Religious Meetings	John Curtis, '33
Publicity	Frank O'Neil, '34
Chase Hall	Robert Swett, '33
Administration Representative	Dr. Rayborn Zerby

Y. M. C. A.

The new cabinet started work with a week-end retreat to Canton, spent in planning the year's work. Before college reopened in the fall the Freshmen had already received their handbooks and accompanying letter.

Representatives of the organization were on campus during the entrance examinations to help the prospective students. As soon as Freshman Week started, the Y was busy meeting trains, looking after trunks, and finding rooms for off-campus freshmen. The annual "I Am, You Are" started the social functions of the collegiate year. This year it was held in the Gym and thus avoided the crowding and confusion of the past years. The book agency opened with plenty of old books for those who wanted them. The Stanton Ride, postponed once, gave the freshmen a chance to meet each other informally. Mr. Whitbeck's employment department began at once to fight the student financial depression.

Fireside discussion groups saw the revival of the old study groups. This year they were held in the houses of several faculty members. Topics of varied interest were discussed in co-ed and segregated groups. Two series were sponsored—one in the fall and one at the beginning of the second semester.

The conferences participated in were the New England Field Council, the Maine Y Council, Disarmament Conference at Colby, the New England Faculty-Student Conference at Northfield, and, as usual, the annual Northfield Conference.

This year the Y gave a new radio to the infirmary and also several new magazine subscriptions. Occasionally joint meetings were held with the Y. W. at which outside speakers were featured. These included Paul Porter, Melvin Prior, and Malcolm Dana. Deputation work was carried on as usual in the near-by towns.

Toward the spring the Y financed a drive to aid the students here to find summer employment. They also cooperated with the Religious Council in the conducting of Vesper Services, making them a regular feature.

Y. W. C. A. CABINET

OFFICERS

President	Edith Lerrigo, '32
Vice-president	Mildred Moyer, '33
Secretary	Olive Grover, '34
Treasurer	Carol Sylvester, '32

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

World Fellowship	Elizabeth Taylor, '32
Membership	Marjorie Boothby, '33
Social Welfare	Violet Blanchard, '32
	Evelyn Rolfe, '33
Music	Doris Mooney, '32
Town Girls	Julia Briggs, '32
Conventions	Muriel Bliss, '32
Social Service	Muriel Gower, '32
Industrial	Eva Sonstroem, '33
Publicity	Elizabeth Lord, '33

Y. W. C. A.

One of the most active student organizations on the campus this year has been the Y. W. C. A. Weekly meetings were held in the "Y" room in Rand Hall, where cabinet and group discussions were held.

The members unite in the desire to realize full and creative life through a growing knowledge of God and determine to have a part in making this life possible for all people, seeking in this task to follow Jesus and understand Him.

The outstanding features of the program this year have been the student discussion groups which were sponsored by both the Y. M. and Y. W. A larger attendance than ever before proved their success. It was only through the cooperation of both the Y's with the Religious Council that this valuable activity had place.

The organization is still helping to put Hazel Ling through the Yenching Union Medical College at Peking. For this purpose a bridge was held February 18 at Rand Hall under the direction of Elizabeth Taylor, '32.

Much credit is due to Christine Stone, '32, and Rebecca Carter, '33, for their splendid work and favorable financial results with the "Money Making Blues", the annual Christmas bazaar. The annual banquet this year, March 15, was in the capable hands of Muriel Gower, '32, and Thelma Kittredge, '33.

The organization sent a representative to the Student-Faculty Conference at Northfield, December 4, and with the aid of the Religious Council sent four representatives to the Student Volunteer Convention at Buffalo, New York, December 30 to January 4.

Aside from these outstanding features the group is endeavoring to create a truly Christian atmosphere in the community by the work of various cabinet members and by the Y. W. meetings for the college girls every Wednesday night.

THE COUNCIL ON RELIGION

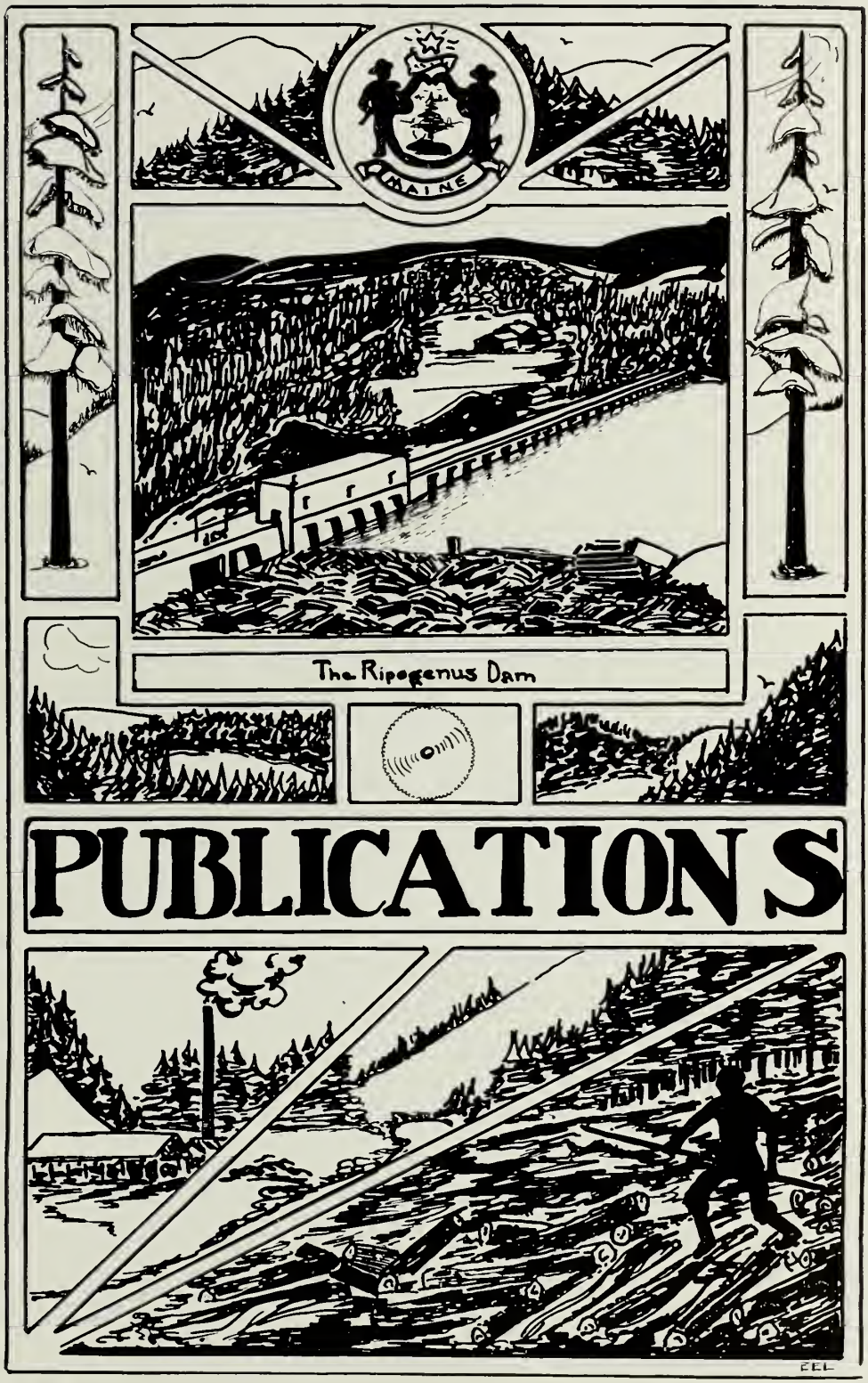
Chairman — Dr. Rayborn L. Zerby

Faculty Representative — Mrs. Fred C. Mabee

Student Representatives — Edith M. Lerrigo, President of Y. W. C. A.
Howard E. Paige, President of Y. M. C. A.

Lucile Foulger, Elden H. Dustin, General Student Representatives

The Council on Religion was established as a result of a meeting called in the spring of 1931 by Pres. Gray and composed of persons interested in the religious program of Bates. Throughout the year it has held regular weekly meetings and several special meetings. Its purpose is to coordinate the several campus religious groups in their efforts to make religion a more vital thing on campus, and to take charge of matters religious untouched by either the Y's or the Cosmos Club. This year it has been in charge of a series of Vesper services, the good attendance at which has proved the value of such meetings. It has devoted much earnest attention to the chapel situation. The cross and candlesticks used in the Vespers the last of the year were purchased through the Council. Dr. Zerby has been the prime mover and inspiration for all of the projects of the Council. His effort to give religion "a local habitation and a name" in the College is great and inspirational.


MAINE
The Ripogenus Dam
PUBLICATIONS
EEL

STAFF OF "THE STUDENT" 1931-1932

THE BATES STUDENT

EDITORIAL BOARD

Editor-in-Chief	Valery Burati, '32
Managing Editor	Elden H. Dustin, '32
General News Editor	William Dunham, '32
Sports Editor	Parker Mann, '32
Intercollegiate Editor	Mary Hoag, '32
Business Manager	Robert LaBoyteaux, '32
Women's Editor	Dorothy Fuge, '32
Debate Editor	Shirley Cave, '32
Women's Athletics	Althea Howe, '32

EDITORIAL STAFF

Margaret Bateman, '32	Frank Byron, '33	Samuel Scolnik, '33
Muriel Bliss, '32	Roger Derby, '33	Dorothy Staples, '33
Vesta Brown, '32	Mildred Hollywood, '33	Elinor Williams, '33
Augusta Cohen, '32	Amy Irish, '33	Kenneth Wood, '33
Bertha W. Critchell, '32	Lucile Jack, '33	Marjorie Bennett, '34
Parker J. Dexter, '32	Florence James, '33	Nancy Crockett, '34
Robert Manson, '32	Thelma Kittredge, '33	Doris W. McAllister, '34
Rosamond Nichols, '32	Clive Knowles, '33	Frank Murray, '34
Elizabeth Seigel, '32	Dorothy O'Hara, '33	Thomas Musgrave, '34
Randolph Weatherbee, '32	Dawn Orcutt, '33	Albert Oliver, '34
Helen Ashe, '33	Alice Purington, '33	Theodore Seamon, '34
Ruth Benham, '33	Margaret Ranlett, '33	

COLUMNISTS

Maxfield Gordon, '32 — Norman MacDonald, '32

MANAGING DEPARTMENT

Vincent Belleau, '33	John Hanley, '34	James Balano, '34
Nathan Milbury, '34	Isidore Arik, '34	Bond Perry, '35

BUSINESS DEPARTMENT

A. J. Latham, Jr., '33	Edward Wilmot, '33	Harold E. Smith, '34
	Charles Whipple, '34	

As its list of accomplishments for the year 1931-1932, THE STUDENT may enumerate the following: Enlargement of the paper; stabilization of its finances; economizing in printing costs; establishment of business department with adequate records; establishment of a Student office; increased circulation; shortened printing time; increased scope in news and feature articles; the sealing of a bond of friendship with townspeople.

In its editorial and news policies an attempt has been made to broaden the influence of THE STUDENT, to comment and carry information on events and topics of more than campus interest. THE STUDENT has stood for openness of expression, and for humanizing, without sensationalizing, its columns.

Specific campus movements, initiated, pressed, and to some extent accomplished by THE STUDENT have been the following: A General College Election, which for the first time proved its worth this year; reform of Freshman Initiation and abolishment of the Garnet Key; THE STUDENT pleaded for and secured faculty permission for Sunday skating; it sponsored the All-Club Congress for club reorganization; it undertook the initiative and the management of radio-broadcasting by Bates music organizations.

The staff of THE STUDENT was the largest in the history of the paper, this year; the number of special issues was increased; and encouragement was given for lively forum discussions.

STAFF OF THE 1932 "MIRROR"

THE BATES MIRROR

THE STAFF

Editor-in-Chief	Elden Dustin
Associate Editor	Doris Mooney
Business Manager	Robert Manson
Associate Business Manager	Althea Howe
Advertising Managers	Clifton Jacobs, Lawrence Parker
Circulation Manager	Bernard Sprafke
Personal Editors	Shirley Cave, Norman MacDonald

Associate Personal Editors

Clinton Dill	Mashe Lightman
Abe Mandelstam	Bernard Sprafke
Leonard Millen	Elizabeth Seigel
Dorothy Fuge	Muriel Gower
Augusta Cohen	Frances Cronin
Rosamond Nichols	Lucile Foulger

Faculty Editor	Lucile Foulger
Society Editors	Gertrude Diggery, Parker Dexter
Debating Editors	Edith Lerrigo, Harrison Greenleaf
Art Editor	Randolph Weatherbee
Associate Art Editors	Elizabeth Lord, Aubigne Cushing
Photographic Editors	Stanley Everett, Robert LaBoyteaux, Paul Swan
Dramatic Editor	Margaret Hines
Athletic Editors	Grace Page, Parker Mann
Humor Editor	Maxfield Gordon
Historical Editor	Mary Hoag
Specialty Editor	Elmer Mitchell

It has been the goal of the 1932 Mirror Board members to make the Bates Year Book give a faithful picture of the more permanent Bates ideals and institutions, and of contemporary activities.

We wish to admit an indebtedness to the editors of last year's Mirror for the precedent of a book placed on a sound financial basis. We feel that we have contributed something to the future assured successes of the Mirror by cooperating with the Publishing Association to formulate a plan for continuity in administration of the book and for its closer supervision by the Association.

THE GARNET

OFFICERS

Editor-in-Chief — Valery Burati, '32

Assistant Editors — Charlotte Cutts, '33

Abbott Smith, '35

Business Manager — Robert LaBoyteaux, '32

Two issues of The Garnet, one in March and the other in May, were published this year. The first number was entirely given over to the more creative writing of poetry and fiction, while an effort was made to broaden the scope of the second number by including scientific, religious, political, and historic treatises, with further publication of statements from well-known men concerning "The American College and The Spirit of Liberalism".

The Commencement Issue is further distinguished by the publication in it of several contributions by Bates alumni, who accepted the editor's invitation to contribute.

It is felt that the two issues of The Garnet published this year maintain the standard set by the three numbers issued last year. It is realized, however, that only consistent and vigorous work on the part of the editors and contributors will be able to maintain the magazine at its present level in subsequent years.

Bates College Publishing Association

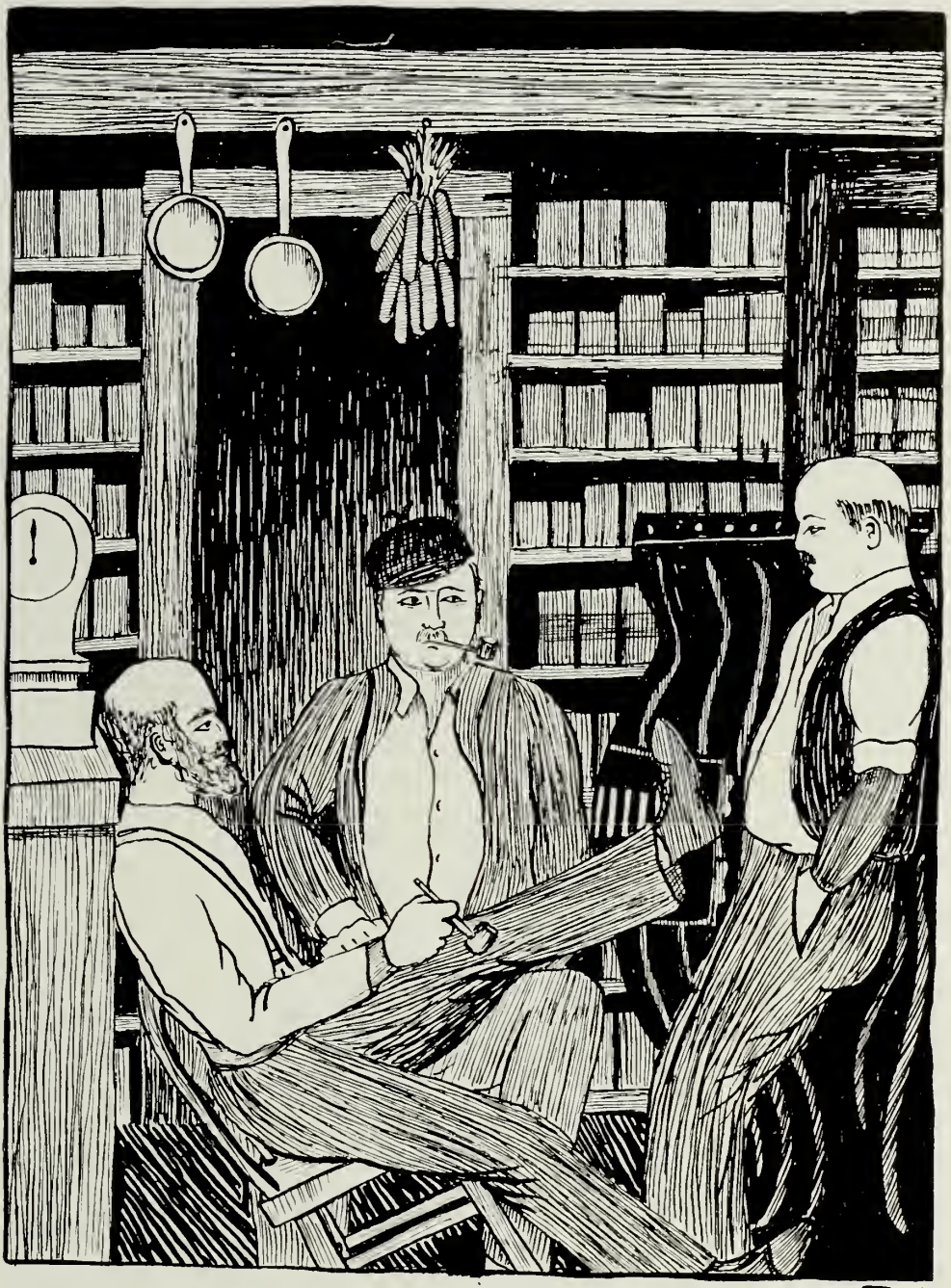
OFFICERS

President	William Dunham, '32
Vice-president	Clifton Jacobs, '32
Secretary	Shirley Cave, '32
Treasurer	Dr. Amos Hovey
Student Members	Ruth Benham, '33
	Valery Burati, '32
	Roger Crafts, '33
Faculty Members	Mrs. Blanche Roberts
	Dr. Edwin Wright

The Bates College Publishing Association, although placing the direction of its policies in a body called Board of Directors, nevertheless includes every student subscriber to The Bates Student. Each year the student body as a whole elects officers and representatives to the Board of Directors, in whom trust for the conduct of the Association's affairs is placed.

It is the duty of the Directors to appoint the Editor-in-Chief of The Student, and to call for periodical financial reports from the administration of the undergraduate weekly. It is also the duty of the Board to select the editor of The Garnet.

Whosis —
'N
Whatsis —
Caught Plastered
Me'n Her
'Snow Joke
What a Gyp, Becky!
A Rummy Habit?
Peanut Rusher??
Football— a la femme



DEBATING

DEBATING COUNCIL

OFFICERS

President, NORMAN MACDONALD, '32

Vice-president, EDITH LERRIGO, '32

Managers, LAWRENCE PARKER, '32; SHIRLEY CAVE, '32

MEMBERS

John M. Carroll, '32
Shirley Cave, '32
William Dunham, '32
Harrison Greenleaf, '32
Edith Lerrigo, '32
Norman MacDonald, '32
Lawrence Parker, '32
Randolph Weatherbee, '32
Rebecca Carter, '33
Helen Hamlin, '33
Lionel Lemieux, '33
Eva Sonstroem, '33
Frank Murray, '34
Theodore Seamon, '34
Powers MacLean, '35
Walter Norton, '35
Margaret Perkins, '35
Bond Perry, '35
John Pierce, '35
Orimer Bughee, '32
Lucile Jack, '33
Thelma Kittredge, '33
Gerald Stevens, '33
Frank Wimmer, '33
James Balano, '34
Clyde Holbrook, '34
Wendell May, '34
Albert Oliver, '34
Lillian Bean, '35
Carl Cubberley, '35
John Dority, '35
Gordon Jones, '35
John Khouri, '35
Robert Lawrance, '35
Charlotte Longley, '35
Howard Norman, '35
Ray Stetson '35

The Debating Council is composed of two kinds of members, the permanent members who are Varsity debaters and those debating squad members who hold membership for the year and who are members of the squad by virtue of competitive trials. The Council manages the intercollegiate debates and the Interscholastic Debating League. It has continued the practice started last year of sponsoring Junior Varsity debates and has inaugurated the new feature of a freshman debating squad.

DELTA SIGMA RHO

OFFICERS

President, Louis B. Costello, '96

Secretary-Treasurer, Yvonne L. Berkelman, '28

The Delta Sigma Rho is the National Honor Forensic Fraternity. A minimum requirement for entrance is a status of Junior in College and participation in two intercollegiate debates. Admission is purely honorary; Delta Sigma Rho is the Phi Beta Kappa of debating. Election to this honorary society in which Bates holds the only Maine Chapter has been awarded to the following people this year: Lawrence C. Parker, '32; John M. Carroll, Jr., '32; William H. Dunham, '32; Harrison C. Greenleaf, '32; Shirley Cave, '32; and Edith M. Lerrigo, '32. The formal initiation will take place at the annual meeting of Delta Sigma Rho which is held at commencement. Randolph Weatherbee, '32 and Norman MacDonald, '32, the two foremost class of 1932 debaters, gained membership in the fraternity in their Junior year.

THE EASTERN INTERCOLLEGIATE DEBATING LEAGUE

With two championships to its credit out of three years of membership in the Eastern Intercollegiate Debating League, Bates again has reason to be proud of its debaters. This year Norman MacDonald, '32; Randolph Weatherbee, '32; Frank Murray, '34; Lawrence Parker, '32; Theodore Seamon, '34; and Harrison Greenleaf, '32 were the men who composed the teams that won the championship. They were victorious in a series of twelve debates and lost only two judge's votes. They competed in a series which included debates with Mt. Holyoke, Smith, Amherst, Brown, Lafayette and Yale. Other colleges in the League are Pennsylvania, Princeton, Vassar, Wesleyan, and Williams. The subjects for the Eastern League this year were concerned with the League of Nations problem, the emergence of women from the home, and light wines and beers.

THE MARITIME DEBATING TOUR

Randolph Weatherbee, '32, and Frank Murray, '34, accompanied by Prof. Brooks Quimby started, October 25, on a tour which brought them to four Canadian colleges and which resulted in four debate victories. The first debate was held at Dalhousie University in Halifax, and the Bates team upholding the negative of the question on the recognition of Russia received a 144-92 decision from the audience. The same subject was debated with similar success two nights later at Mount Allison University in Sackville, New Brunswick. The emergence of women from the home question was used at the University of King's College, in Halifax, and at the University of New Brunswick in Frederickton. The Bates people had only favorable comment to make about the pleasant reception they received at all these Canadian schools. This Maritime tour is another illustration of how the debating at Bates is not just glorified argument, but a means of bringing about intercollegiate and international friendliness. Arrangements have already been made for a debate with Mt. Allison to take place at Bates next October.

BRITISH UNION DEBATE

Bates added one more name to its list of international opponents in debate, Friday evening, December 11, when Lawrence Parker, '32, and John Carroll, Jr., '32, debated the subject of tariff versus free trade with representatives of the British University Union. Stuart Craig of University College in Nottingham and John Needham of St. John's College of the University of Durham emphasized the values of free trade in aiding economic, political and social relief, and stressed the provincial character in the artificial barriers of the tariff system. The Bates team, giving opposing arguments filled with appropriate illustrations, upheld their part of the argument in a manner creditable to Bates debating tradition. It was a non-decision debate. The open forum which followed was a privilege which many college people and visitors enjoyed.

NON-DECISION DEBATES

In addition to the twelve League debates, Bates teams participated in non-decision forensic encounters with the University of Vermont, Tufts College, Boston College, Springfield College, New York University, University of Maine, and Rollins College. Those participating in these debates were Theodore Seamon, '34, William Dunham, '32, Harrison Greenleaf, '32, Lionel Lemieux, '33, Lawrence Parker, '32, Walter Norton, '35, Powers MacLean, '35, Bond Perry, '35, and John Pierce, '35. The subjects used concerned centralized control of industry, the emergence of women from the home, and compulsory unemployment insurance.

One of these debates was the second radio debate for Bates competitors.

RADIO DEBATE WITH TUFTS

Bates' second radio debate was with Tufts and was broadcasted from Station WCSH, Saturday evening, January sixteenth, Harrison Greenleaf, '32, and Lionel Lemieux, '33, had the negative of the question, "Resolved, that the several states enact legislation providing for compulsory unemployment insurance". The Tufts' debaters were John Dunk, '32, and Charles Bailey, '33; Professor Maynard, coach of debating at Tufts, was the presiding officer at the debate.

OUT OF TOWN DEBATES

Bates continued its custom of giving people outside of Lewiston an opportunity to hear collegiate debaters by holding three debates in other Maine cities. The debate with New York University was held at Rumford, and the Springfield College debaters were entertained in Augusta. Both of these debates were non-decision. Bates' alumni in Boston had an opportunity to hear Bates' debaters in action March 16, when Dunham, MacLean, and Carroll met debaters from Rollins College.

MEN DEBATERS

Front row: Left to right: Lawrence Parker, '32, John Carroll, '32, Randolph Weatherbee, '32, Norman MacDonald, '32, Harrison Greenleaf, '32, William Dunham, '32.

Back row: Left to right: Lionel Lemieux, '32, Walter Norton, '35, John Pierce, '35, Frank Murray, '34, Powers McLean, '35, Bond Perry, '35, Theodore Seamon, '33.

CLASS PRIZE DEBATES

The Debating Council has on its program each year the sponsorship of two freshman and two sophomore prize debates. Prizes are awarded to the best speaker in each debate and to the members of the winning team. One Sophomore subject this year was "Resolved, that a system of comprehensive examinations is preferable to the present system of examinations at Bates", and was debated by Sumner Raymond, Albert Oliver, Marjorie Bennett, and Robert Fitterman. Oliver was voted best speaker. "Resolved, that the results of the World War have tended toward the peace of the world" was a second sophomore subject and was debated by Willard Rand, Julius Lombardi, Clive Holbrook, Wendell May, Gault Brown, and Bernard Loomer. Holbrook was best speaker. On February eighth, Robert Lawrence, Howard Norman, Ray Stetson, Kenneth Jones, John Khouri, and John Marcous, Freshmen, debated the unemployment insurance topic. Freshmen girls, Jean Murray, Elizabeth Foster, Thurlie Additon, and Lillian Bean, choosing a lighter subject for discussion, debated the modern advertising problem. This debate was won by Jean Murray and Elizabeth Foster; Elizabeth Foster was best speaker.

BATES INTERSCHOLASTIC DEBATING LEAGUE

The nineteenth debating tournament, held here on campus April 15 and 16 as one in a series inaugurated by Prof. Baird in 1912, resulted in victory for Portland High School. Buckfield High School was second in the competition.

Prof. Brooks Quimby and his assistant, Edith Lerrigo, '32, began to work hard at the beginning of the year to arrange triangular debates between high schools. The question for debate this year was: "Resolved, that the several States enact legislation providing for compulsory unemployment insurance".

Out of the sixty schools in the preliminary debates the following seventeen schools were victorious and took part in the semi-finals held on the Bates Campus the evening of April 15th: Anson Academy, Phillips High School, Livermore Falls High School, Leavitt Institute, Houlton High School, Edward Little High School, Cherryfield Academy, Buckfield High School, Oxford High School, Bangor High School, Berwick Academy, Brooklin High School, Lincoln Academy, Brunswick High School, Foxcroft Academy, Portland High School, and Milo High School. Several of these schools were coached by members of the Bates Debating Council.

The first part of the program for these teams, as they gathered at Bates, was a general assembly at Chase Hall where they were welcomed by President Gray and Norman MacDonald, '32, president of the Debating Council. Particular instructions and assignments to the teams, to judges, and to timekeepers were given by Lawrence Parker, '32. The winners of the semi-finals, held in various classrooms on campus directly after this assembly, were Portland High School, Berwick Academy, Buckfield High School, and Brunswick High School.

In the final debates which were held Saturday morning, April 16, Portland High School was victorious and Buckfield was in second place. Both of these schools were eligible to attend the National High School Debating Tournament held at Sioux City, Iowa.

JUNIOR VARSITY DEBATES

Adopting a custom started last year of holding Junior Varsity exhibition debates in the fall for the benefit of the high schools, debates on the high school subject for the year, compulsory unemployment insurance, were given at Dexter and at Wells. The participants were Herbert Lawrance, Walter Norton, Powers MacLean, John Pierce, and Bond Perry, all Freshmen.

FRESHMEN DEBATES

The freshman schedule was started for the first time this year with a series of non-decision debates with various Maine High Schools. In each debate Mr. Quimby acted as critic. Debates were held with Buckfield High School, Deering High School, Hallowell High School, and Gardiner High School. The participants were Herbert Lawrance, Howard Norman, Lillian Bean, Charlotte Longley, Gordon Jones, John Khouri, and John Dority.

WOMEN DEBATERS

Standing, left to right: Rebecca Carter, '33, Margaret Perkins, '35, Helen Hamlin, '33.
Seated, left to right: Shirley Cave, '32, Edith Lerrigo, '32, Eva Sonstroem, '33.

The women's debating season opened this year with a home debate against Middlebury College, Vermont. Shirley Cave, '32, Rebecca Carter, '33, and Edith Lerrigo, '32, upheld the negative of the question "Resolved, that the United States should recognize the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics". There was no decision given.

On January 19 Eva Sonstroem, '33, and Edith Lerrigo clashed arguments with old Bates rivals, the University of Maine. Bates upheld the affirmative of the resolution that "Congress should enact legislation providing for the centralized control of industry", winning a unanimous decision.

The same team, Eva Sonstroem and Edith Lerrigo, enjoyed a trip through New York State debating with representatives of Keuka College at Keuka Park and with a team at Elmira College. Each time the Bates team upheld the negative against the recognition of Russia. The first of these debates was non-decision and the second debate was won by Bates in the opinion of the expert-critic judge.

The recognition of Russia was again argued at home by Shirley Cave ,'32, and Margaret Perkins, '35, with a team from Temple University, Philadelphia. This debate was non-decision.

On March 24 the women entertained a team from the University of Vermont. The subject of this non-decision debate was "Resolved that censorship of books, plays, magazines, and movies be abolished". Four of the debaters had met in the debate at Vermont last year, which fact added to the general interest. An Open Forum with the audience participating followed the debate.

The women as well as the men have enjoyed an undefeated forensic season this year.

The 4A Players

Present:

"Grumpy",

and

"The Taming of the Shrew."

(Photos by A Smith)

Portland Light

DRAMATICS

ENGLISH 4A PLAYERS

ENGLISH 4A PLAYERS

OFFICERS

President, Margaret Hines, '32

Vice-president, Parker Mann, '32

Secretary, Ruth Benham, '33

Business Manager, Orlando Scofield, '32

Costume Mistress, Christine Stone, '32

Stage Manager, George Austin, '33

HONORARY MEMBERS

Professor Robinson

Professor Woodcock

Mr. March

MEMBERS

Robert LaBoyteaux, '32
Marjorie Briggs, '32
Valery Burati, '32
Margaret Hines, '32
Gwendolyn Maxwell, '32
Parker Mann, '32
Orlando Scofield, '32
Christine Stone, '32
George Austin, '33
Ruth Benham, '33
John Curtis, '33
Marion Hayes, '33
Clyde Holbrook, '33
Walter Gerke, '33
Edwin Prescott, '33
Russell Milnes, '34
Henry LaVallee, '33

Following their tradition of sincere dramatic effort, the English 4A Players have had a very successful season, artistically and financially.

More storage room has enabled the club to increase the permanent stage equipment of furniture, rugs, drapes, sets, and dressing-room facilities. In this way the group will eventually be able to have all necessities at hand without the trouble of building new sets for each play. Throughout the year the stage settings have been noteworthy for their beauty and fitness. "The Taming of the Shrew" was the sole production in which only drapes and a few simple pieces of furniture were used. The results were highly successful because the beauty of the costumes was shown to greater advantage, and the large cast moved about the stage without confusion or crowding.

The student directors, Margaret Hines, George Austin, Ruth Benham, and Marjorie Briggs, deserve a great deal of credit for their able work. The stagecraft manager, George Austin, with his corps of workers merit the highest praise, as does Robert LaBoyteaux for his work in obtaining fine lighting effects. Orlando Scofield as business manager has been successful and efficient.

THREE ONE-ACT PLAYS

Little Theater **Hathorn Hall**

Friday, October 30, 1931

"THE SPINSTERS OF LUSHE"

By Philip Johnson

Miss Charlotte Brighte	Barbara Lincoln, '35
Miss Laetitia Thurlow	Charlotte Longley, '35
Miss Alicia Pramley	Charlotte Cutts, '33
Miss Rosie Pramley	Evelyn Rolfe, '33
Miss Lucy Pemberton	Rebecca Carter, '33
Phoebe	Grace Gearing, '35

Directed by Ruth Benham, '33

"WHERE THE CROSS IS MADE"

By Eugene O'Neill

Captain Isaiah Bartlett	Henry LaVallee, '33
Nat Bartlett, his son	Clyde Holbrook, '34
Sue Bartlett, his daughter	Marjorie Briggs, '32
Doctor Higgins	Bernard Drew, '34

Directed by George Austin, '33

"A WEDDING"

By John Kirkpatrick

Bob, the bridegroom	George Orestis, '35
Archie, the best man	Orimer Bugbee, '32
Alice, the bride	Margaret Hines, '32
Ted, a groomsman	Abbott Smith, '35
Mrs. Tisdale, the bridegroom's mother	Margaret Perkins, '35
Mr. Grayson, the bride's father	Russell Milnes, '34
Miss Grayson, the bride's aunt	Elizabeth Fosdick, '35

Directed by Margaret Hines, '32

MANAGEMENT

Costume Mistress	Christine Stone, '32
Stage Manager	George Austin, '33
Business Manager	Orlando Scofield, '32

The 4A Players opened their season with this well balanced group of plays. The casts were composed mainly of players making their initial appearance with 4A, and the audience which packed Little Theater showed its appreciation of the fine work done. It was also the first time that an O'Neill play has been presented tributed something to the future assured successes of the Mirror by cooperating of tragedy that sent shivers through the audience.

The 1932 Varsity Play, - "GRUMPY"

By Horace Hodges and T. Wigney Percyval

Produced under the direction of Margaret Hines, December 9 and 10

Little Theater **Hathorn Hall**

THE CAST

Mr. Andrew Bullivant, Grumpy	George Austin, '33
Mr. Earnest Heron, his Grand-nephew	John David, '34
Ruddock, his Valet	William Haver, '34
Mr. Jarvis	Henry LaVallee, '33
Mr. Valentine Wolfe	Robert Fitterman, '34
Dr. MacLaren	Richard Stetson, '34
Keble	Walter Gerke, '33
Merridew	Russell Milnes, '34
Virginia Bullivant, Mr. Bullivant's Grand-daughter	Ruth Benham, '33
Mrs. MacLaren	Marjorie Briggs, '32
Susan	Dorothy Wills, '33

MANAGEMENT

Stagecraft

Stage Manager — George Austin, '33

Assistants

Robert LaBoyteaux, '32
Walter Gerke, '33 Charles Povey, '34
Edwin Prescott, '33 John Ingraham, '35

Costumes

Costume Mistress — Christine Stone, '32
Assistant — Thelma Kittredge, '33

Business

Business Manager — Edward Wilmot, '33
Assistant — Walter Wikingstad, '34

The Annual Varsity Play was successfully presented, and to quote a faculty review, "served as a reminder that Bates has good reason to be proud of its representatives of the stage, as well as that of the platform, the gridiron, and the microphone". The whole play hinged around the gruff, keen-witted character of "grumpy", brilliantly played by George Austin. The stage setting was in charming good taste and served as a fitting background for the English mystery-comedy.

"LADY WINDERMERE'S FAN"

By Oscar Wilde

Little Theater — April 29

Lord Windermere	John Curtis, '33
Lord Darlington	John Dority, 35
Lord Augustus Lorton	George Austin, '33
Mr. Cecil Graham	Charles Povey, '34
Mr. Dumby	Parker Dexter, '32
Mr. Hopper	Norman Balcom, '34
Parker	Robert Kroepsch, '33
Lady Windermere	Margaret Perkins, '35
The Duchess of Berwick	Charlotte Longley, '35
Lady Agatha Carlisle	Frances Cronin, '32
Lady Plymdale	Jeannette Wilson, '33
Lady Jedborough	Betty Fosdick, '35
Lady Stutfield	Miriam Wheeler, '33
Mrs. Cowper-Cowper	Barbara Lincoln, '35
Mrs. Erlynne	Margaret Hines, '32
Rosalie	Thelma Poulin, '35

Directed by Marjorie Briggs, '32, and Ruth Benham, '33

The largest advance ticket sale of the year showed the interest taken in the 4A Players' revival of Oscar Wilde's classic of social comedy, and a full, eager house keenly enjoyed every moment of the play as it swung from pathos to comedy. The large cast was uniformly good in portraying the highly artificial members of English society. From every angle it was one of the most effective and brilliant productions of the year.

Fifth Annual Shakespearean Play

Little Theater — Hathorn Hall

"THE TAMING OF THE SHREW"

Presented Thursday and Friday, March 10 and 11, under the direction of Professor Grosvenor M. Robinson.

THE CAST

Baptista, a gentleman of Padua	Henry L. LaVallée, '33
Vincentio, a merchant of Pisa	Lloyd F. George, '34
Lucentio, son of Vincentio	John A. Curtis, '33
Petruchio, a gentleman of Verona	Clyde A. Holbrook, '34
Gremio, suitor of Bianca	George R. Austin, '33
Hortensio, suitor of Bianca	Bernard T. Drew, '34
Tranio, servant to Lucentio	John A. David, '34
Biondello, servant to Lucentio	Robert Fitterman, '34
Grumio, servant to Petruchio	Russell H. Milnes, '34
Curtis, servant to Petruchio	William E. Haver, '35
A Pedant	Lester P. Gross, '34
A Tailor	Walter L. Gerke, '33
Katharina, daughter of Baptista	R. Marjorie Briggs, '32
Bianca, daughter of Baptista	Ruth T. Benham, '33
A Widow	Evelyn Rolfe, '33
Other Servants to Petruchio	Powers McLean, '35; Charles G. Povey, '34
	Robert E. Rutledge, '34; Theodore I. Seamon, '34
Servant	George Orestis, '35
Page	Dorothy E. Wills, '33

PART I

Scene 1. Before Baptista's House.
Scene 2. Before Hortensio's House.
Scene 3. Baptista's House
Scene 4. Baptista's Garden.
Scene 5. Baptista's House.
Scene 6. Baptista's Garden.
Scene 7. Baptista's House.

INTERVAL

PART II

Scene 1. Petruchio's House.
Scene 2. Near Baptista's House.
Scene 3. Petruchio's House.
Scene 4. Before Baptista's House.
Scene 5. A Public Place.
Scene 6. Before Lucentio's Lodging.
Scene 7. Lucentio's House.

MANAGEMENT

Stagecraft

Stage Manager	George R. Austin, '33
Assistants	Walter L. Gerke, '33
	Edwin H. Prescott, '33
	Harold F. Goulston, '33
	William M. Thornton, '34
	Glidden M. Parker, '35
Property Man	Charles G. Povey, '34
Electricians	Robert LaBoyteaux, '32
	Julius S. Lombardi, '34

Costumes

Costume Mistress	Christine W. Stone, '32
Assistant	Thelma L. Kittredge, '33

Managers

Business Manager	Orlando F. Scofield, '32
Assistant	Edward J. Wilmot, '33

Katherine and Petruchio fought their way merrily through the "Taming of the Shrew" much to the amusement of the audience, who very often burst into spontaneous laughter. It is not exaggeration to say that it was the best of the annual Shakespearean productions to date. Every character played his part perfectly, the costumes were especially attractive, and the whole performance went off with a smoothness and finish that showed the expert direction of Professor Robinson.

THE HEELERS' CLUB

MEMBERS

Al Howe, '32
Frances Cronin, '32
Lucile Foulger, '32
Edith Lerrigo, '32
Parker Dexter, '32
Bruce Patterson, '33
Robert Kroepsch, '33
Frank Wood, '33
Kenneth Campbell, '34
Lloyd George, '34
Howard Trafton, '34
Charlotte Cutts, '33
Dorothy Penney, '33
Rebecca Carter, '33
Thelma Kittredge, '33
William Haver, '35
Robert Fitterman, '34
Dorothy Wills, '33
Miriam Wheeler, '34
Abbott Smith, '35
Thelma Poulin, '35
Edward DeMeyer, '35
Frances Hayden, '35
Elizabeth Fosdick, '35
Grace Gearing, '35
Barbara Lincoln, '35
Charlotte Longley, '35
Jeannette Wilson, '33
Ralph Long, '32
Evelyn Farnham, '34
William Furtwengler, '32
Orimer Bugbee, '32
John Dority, '35
George Orestis, '35
Bernard Drew, '33
Edward Higgins, '35
Theodore Seamon, '34
Robert Vernon, '35
Edward McLean, '35
Evelyn Rolfe, '33

The Heelers' Club is a subsidiary to the 4A Club and was organized three years ago. Membership is given to those who have proved their ability as actors at tryouts in the fall. During the year these members read plays before the 4A Club, or take part in the 4A productions. Members of Heelers are elected into the Players when they have proved their worth in two productions publicly presented by the 4A Players. This year many of the casts were drawn from the ranks of Heelers, building up their experience for the time when they will be members of the 4A Players.

MAINE
Mozie Falls
MUSIC

THE BAND

OFFICERS

Director, GILBERT CLAPPERTON, '32

Drum Major, JOHN CURTIS, '33

Manager, HAROLD HENCKEL, '32

MEMBERS

Trumpets

W. Buker, '34
R. Carter, '32
C. Chapman, '35
W. Chute, '35
F. Donald, '33
E. Kimball, '35
J. Oliver, '35
C. Povey, '34
W. Wikingstad, '34

Altos

M. Welsch, '34
H. Stahl, '35

Baritones

C. Holbrook, '34
R. Elliott, '32
W. Suttcliffe, '35
H. Turner, '34

Drums

B. Antine, '33
J. Latham, '34
A. Ruegg, '34
E. Small, '34

Piccolos

J. David, '34
D. Ham, '33

Saxophones

N. DeMarco, '34
R. Johnson, '34
S. Harris, '35
E. Prescott, '33

Clarinets

R. Axtell, '32
P. Carpenter, '33
E. Dolan, '35
E. Lelyveld, '34
S. Richards, '34
R. Tuttle, '34
M. Tabbutt, '34
K. Wood, '33
C. Anicetti, '35
C. Heldman, '35

Trombones

F. Call, '35
R. Crafts, '33
J. Cooper, '34
G. Turner, '34

Tubas

A. Roundsville, '35
F. Wood, '33

This year marked the second and final year for "Gil" as the director of the band. Last year, due to the increased duties of Prof. Crafts, he was forced to turn the baton over to Clapperton. It has been "Gil's" aim to have the best college band in the state and one that could hold its own with similar sized schools outside the state.

This year the band has played for all the athletic events, rallies, and assemblies. In the spring they plan to put on an open air concert on the campus.

MACFARLANE CLUB

OFFICERS

President, Marjorie Briggs, '32

Vice-president, Gilbert Clapperton, '32

Secretary, Gertrude White, '32

Treasurer, Clifton Jacobs, '32

MEMBERS

Ruth Barrell, '32
Marian Blake, '32
Marjorie Briggs, '32
Robert Carter, '32
Gilbert Clapperton, '32
Helen Foss, '32
Lucile Foulger, '32
Priscilla Goodwin, '32
Muriel Gower, '32
Clifton Jacobs, '32
Betty Mann, '32
Parker Mann, '32
Muriel McLeod, '32
Howard Paige, '32
Eleanor Robie, '32
Margaret Renwick, '32
Frances Stevens, '32
Bernard Sprafke, '32
Geraldine Wilson, '32
Gertrude White, '32
Gertrude Young, '32
Charlotte Cutts, '33
Roger Crafts, '33
Fred Donald, '33
Phyllis Gilman, '33
Virginia Moulton, '33
Inge von Mueller, '33
Gwendolyn Spear, '33
Gerald Stevens, '33
John Stevens, '33
Franklin Wood, '33
Kenneth Wood, '33
Sylvester Carter, '34
John David, '34
Norman DeMarco, '34
Alden Gardiner, '34
Edward Small, '34
Almus Thorp, '34

The Macfarlane Club was organized in 1917 and named for Will C. Macfarlane, composer, and former municipal organist in Portland. The club is a large factor in stimulating an interest on campus in things musical.

The programs of the meetings this year have consisted of lectures on subjects famous in music, and illustrative musical selections by the members. Outstanding among these programs were evenings devoted to "Modern Music", and to the "The Flying Dutchman" with Dr. Leonard as speaker. The "Faculty Night" program in charge of Mrs. Berkelman was very enjoyable, and the Lenten Service under the direction of Prof. Crafts went off with beautiful, rich, simplicity.

THE GARNET TRUMPETERS

First Trumpet, Fred Donald, '33

Second Trumpet, James Oliver, '34

Third Trumpet, Clifton Jacobs, '32

Fourth Trumpet, Charles Povey, '33

The Garnet Trumpeters, organized this year, have made a unique contribution to Bates musical life. Their first appearance was in a Student Assembly where the clear, militant notes of the trumpets delighted the audience. Introduced as the Garnet "Riveters" by the genial Student Council president, this appellation has remained in dormitory parlance.

The quartet has played at meetings of the Kiwanis and Rotary Clubs, and has accompanied other musical organizations on their trips. They were enthusiastically applauded at the concert for the benefit of the unemployed, held in the City Hall in March.

MEN'S GLEE CLUB

OFFICERS

President, Bernard Sprafke, '32

Secretary-Treasurer, Clifton Jacobs, '32

Manager, Paul Broggi, '32

Accompanist, Almus Thorp, '33

Director, Professor Seldon Crafts

The Men's Glee Club, under the skillful leadership of Professor Crafts, has made a reputation for fine musical programs which extends well beyond local circles. Its first appearance this year was at the Pop Concert in the Gym. The Club was one of the features of the Unemployment Benefit Concert in the City Hall. It made several trips to outlying communities where it sang before large audiences. Several selections by this group formed part of the Bates radio broadcasts over WCSH.

WOMEN'S GLEE CLUB

OFFICERS

President, Marian Blake, '32

Manager, Gertrude White, '32

Pianist, Eleanor Robie, '32

MEMBERS

Marian Blake, '32
Marjorie Briggs, '32
Helen Foss, '32
Muriel Gower, '32
Priscilla Goodwin, '32
Muriel McLeod, '32
Betty Mann, '32
Doris Mooney, '32
Gertrude White, '32

Charlotte Cutts, '33
Amy Irish, '33
Inge von Mueller, '33
Evelyn Rolfe, '33
Eleanor Robie, '33
Lucienne Blanchard, '34
Helen Goodwin, '34
Ruth Rounds, '34
Crescentia Zahn, '34

Regina Cantlin, '35
Frances Eckhardt, '35
Betty Fosdick, '35
Eleanor Goodwin, '35
Charlotte Harmon, '35
Irma Raymond, '35
June Sawyer, '35

The Women's Glee Club is another Bates musical organization which Professor Crafts leads annually in a successful season. This year the program of activities for the Club has included several out-of-town trips. The girls also provided many minutes of pleasing entertainment at the annual Pop Concert held in the Gym after the Christmas vacation, and as a feature of the Unemployment Concert held in the City Hall in March.

BATES LITTLE SYMPHONY

MEMBERS

Saxophones and Woodwinds
Stanley Harris, '35
Richard Tuttle, '34
Kenneth Wood, '33

Trumpets
Frederick Donald, '33
James Oliver, '35
Charles Povey, '34

Cello
Clyde Holbrook, '34

Violin
Norman DeMarco, '34

Flute and Piccolo
John David, '34

Banjo and Guitar
Franklin Wood, '33

Percussion and Xylophone
Edward Small, '34

Piano
Thomas Gormley, '33

Conductor
Gilbert Clapperton, '32

The Bates Little Symphony under the direction of Gilbert Clapperton is also a newcomer among Bates musical clubs. However, it has proved to be one of the most popular.

The members of the Little Symphony give to the audiences at Bates and elsehad a featured part on the several programs that have been broadcasted over the and extravaganzas to specially arranged current dance melodies.

The group plays for the larger dances and glee club concerts. This year it has had a featured part on the several programs that have been broadcasted over the radio from the Portland station.

GARNET REVELLERS

MEMBERS

First Tenor, Thomas Gormley, '33

Second Tenor, Bernard Sprafke, '32

Baritone, Franklin Wood, '33

Bass, Howard Paige, '32

The Garnet Revellers appeared for the first time in public this year at the annual Pop Concert in the Gym. Since then they have appeared at many campus functions, and in addition they have accompanied the Glee Club on most of its trips and presented a fine contribution to the program. They have also furnished entertainment for local clubs and banquets.

BATES COLLEGE CHOIR

OFFICERS

President, Doris Mooney, '32
Monitor, Howard Paige, '32
Librarian, Frank Murray, '34
Director, Seldon T. Crafts

MEMBERS

Marian Blake, '32
Marjorie Briggs, '32
Lucile Foulger, '32
Muriel Gower, '32
Kate Hall, '32
Doris Mooney, '32
Howard Paige, '32
Bernard Sprafke, '32
Gertrude White, '32
George Austin, '33
Charlotte Cutts, '33
Eleanor Libbey, '33
Edwin Prescott, '33
Gerald Stevens, '33
John Stevens, '33
Lucienne Blanchard, '34
Sylvester Carter, '34
John David, '34
Alden Gardiner, '34
Frank Murray, '34
Robert Rutledge, '34
Melvin Welsch, '34
Regina Cantlin, '35
John Pierce, '35
R. Stowell Ware, '35

The Bates College Choir is at least one feature of the chapel situation which escapes criticism. Its weekly anthem is the only certain method of putting a temporary lull in the confusion of activities of the large congregation, and its courageous singing of unfamiliar hymns has been the salvation of more than one chapel speaker.

The Choir, ably directed by Seldon T. Crafts, has assisted in the Vesper Services sponsored by the Religious Council. It is fortunate to have with it still a baritone soloist of great ability, Sylvester Carter. Lucienne Blanchard is a new soprano soloist.

BATES MALE QUARTET

John Pierce, '35	*First Tenor*
Alden Gardiner, '34	*Second Tenor*
Sylvester Carter, '34	*Baritone*
Edward Prescott, '33	*Bass*

This latest of Bates musical societies was organized in January, 1932. Sylvester Carter, well known baritone soloist, was the originator of the group.

After several weeks of careful training under the direction of Mr. Carter, the quartet made its initial appearance at a meeting of the Macfarlane Club. The first public appearance of the quartet was at the Concert for the benefit of the unemployed held in March in the City Hall where a large audience expressed enthusiastic approval of the newcomers in musical circle by demanding several encores. The quartet has accompanied the Glee Club on its more recent trips but has not been organized long enough to do a great deal this year.

The purpose of the quartet is to interpret artistically real classical music. Through the able tutelage of Mr. Carter a good start has been made in the rendition of negro spirituals. This is not a primary interest of the group, however.

The quartet intends to continue its work next year to fill a unique and valuable place in Bates musical organizations.

BATES ORPHIC SOCIETY

Violins
Norman DeMarco, '34
Celia Thompson, '33
Joyce Foster, '35
Horace Turner, '33
Harry Kemp, '33
Ruth Rounds, '34
Elwood Beane, '35
Frances Webb, '35
Powers McLean, '35
William Scolnik, '35
William H. Scolnik, '35
Josiah Smith, '35
Norman Rainville, '35

Cellos
Clyde Holbrook, '34
Volney Bragg, '35

Bass Viols
Stella Clemants, '35
Norman Lafayette, '35

Flute
John David, '33

Clarinets
Robert Axtell, '32
John Ingraham, '35
Sumner Richards, '34

Trumpets
Fred Donald, '33
Clifton Jacobs, '32

Trombone
George Turner, '34

Piano
Frances Stevens, '32

Tympani
Gilbert Clapperton, '32

Director
Professor Seldon Crafts

The Bates Orphic Society is one of the largest of Bates musical organizations and is open to both men and women. Its aim is to encourage interest in and appreciation for classical music as interpreted instrumentally.

Through the patient and skillful leadership of Professor Crafts, the Orphic Society has made real progress; it has made important and valuable contributions to Bates musical programs. The Society took part in the annual Pop Concert in the Alumni Gymnasium, and also in the Unemployed Benefit Concert where it shared honors in the fine program with other Bates musical groups.

Much fine talent from the freshman class helps to keep the Orphic Society on a high standard.

CHASE HALL (CAMPUS AVENUE ENTRANCE)

MEM-BOOK MEMENTOES

The State House, Augusta, Maine

SOCIETIES

COSMOS CLUB

OFFICERS

President, Clive Knowles, '33

Vice-president, Helen Foss, '32

Secretary, Dorothy Penney, '33

Treasurer, Donald Bond, '33

MEMBERS

Elden Dustin, '32
Helen Foss, '32
Esther Jackson, '32
Irvill King, '32
Edith Lerrigo, '32
Rushton Long, '32
Geraldine Maloon, '32
George Moore, '32
Howard Paige, '32
Elizabeth Taylor, '32
Lewis Tillson, '32
Mildred Vining, '32
Josephine Barnett, '33
Donald Bond, '33
Clayton Hall, '33
Stanley Jackson, '33
Margaret Johnson, '33
Harry Kemp, '33
Clive Knowles, '33
Mildred Moyer, '33
Dawn Orcutt, '33
Dorothy Penney, '33
Gerald Stevens, '33
Mary Swasey, '33
Angela D'Errico, '34
Alden Gardiner, '34
Clyde Holbrook, '34
Bernard Loomer, '34
Ruth Rounds, '34
Crescentia Zahn, '34

Nine years ago the Cosmos Club was organized to aid the students who wished to enter some branch of Christian service in making a choice of their field. The organization aims to provide fellowship for its members and promote interest in current religious problems. Each fall and spring an initiation ceremony is conducted at Thorncrag.

This year the club presented and discussed the problems of the different forms of religious and social work. Members and special speakers participated in these discussions.

LA PETITE ACADEMIE

OFFICERS

President, JEANNETTE GOTTESFELD, '32

Vice-president, KATHERINE LAMONTAGNE, '32

Secretary, AUGUSTA COHEN, '32

Treasurer, BERNICE BURNHAM, '32

MEMBERS

Ruth Barrell, '32
Albert Bernard, '32
Elizabeth Best, '32
Marian Blake, '32
Muriel Bliss, '32
Bernice Burnham, '32
Blanche Cassista, '32
Augusta Cohen, '32
Rebecca Cousins, '32
Elden Dustin, '32
Emily Finn, '32
Prudent Fortin, '32
Priscilla Goodwin, '32
Jeannette Gottesfeld, '32
Bernard Grant, '32
Martin Hubbard, '32
Esther Jackson, '32
Katherine LaMontagne, '32
Betty Mann, '32
Muriel McLeod, '32
Rosamond Nichols, '32
Grace Page, '32
Margaret Renwick, '32
Frances Stevens, '32
Dorothy Sullivan, '32
Mildred Vining, '32
Geraldine Wilson, '32
Gertrude Young, '32
Mildred Carrier, '33
Charlotte Cutts, '33
Dorothy Diggery, '33
Beatrice Dunais, '33
Helen Hamlin, '33
Henry LaVallee, '33
Elizabeth Lord, '33
Eda Osano, '33
Pierre Provost, '33
Marcella Shapiro, '33
Barbara Stuart, '33
Elinor Williams, '33

La Petite Academie has as its aim the stimulation of interest in the literature and in the life of the French people.

For the first time since its inception, the French club this year entered into relations with "L'Ours Blanc", the French club at Bowdoin, and hopes, by continuing these series of joint programs, to help to maintain social and intellectual friendliness between the two colleges through the medium of the French departments.

SPOFFORD CLUB

OFFICERS

President, VALERY BURATI, '32

Secretary-Treasurer, GERTRUDE DIGGERY, '32

MEMBERS

Valery Burati, '32
John Carroll, '32
Shirley Cave, '32
Marion Crosby, '32
Gertrude Diggery, '32
William Dunham, '32
Lucile Foulger, '32
Margaret Hines, '32
Elmer Mitchell, '32
Louis Tillson, '32
Randolph Weatherbee, '32
Ruth Benham, '33
Rebecca Carter, '33
John Dobravolsky, '33
Thelma Kittredge, '33
Frank Murray, '34
Millicent Paige, '34

The purpose of this organization is to promote literary interests of the College and to stimulate undergraduate work in letters.

Meetings this year have taken up the study of the famous legend of Tristram and Isolt in the French, German, and English versions as conducted by Mr. Bertocci, Dr. Leonard, and Dr. Wright.

Spofford Club continued its duties of stimulating, and representing, creative writing on the Bates campus throughout the year, 1931-1932. Contributions to THE GARNET have been made largely by members of the literary club.

In order to lessen conflicting club dates and purposes on campus, Spofford voted to consolidate its membership with Alethea Club during the second semester. The name, Spofford Club, will be retained, and the membership will be considerably enlarged in order that service may be given to more deserving students.

Carrying out its purpose initiated last year, Spofford Club this spring will bring a speaker, well-known for his literary work, to the campus to give a lecture in chapel for the benefit of students and townspeople.

PHIL- HELLENIC

OFFICERS

President, RUSHTON LONG, '32
Vice-president, MILDRED MOYER, '33
Secretary-Treasurer, NORMAN DOUGLAS, '32
Chairman, Program Committee, GRACE PAGE, '32
Chairman, Social Committee, ELIZABETH TAYLOR, '32

HONORARY MEMBERS

Professor George M. Chase Matthew Frangedakis

MEMBERS

Shirlie Austin, '32
Gladys Goddard, '32
Clifton Jacobs, '32
Mashe Lightman, '32
Randolph Weatherbee, '32
Marjorie Arlington, '33
Donald Bond, '33
Frances Flynn, '33
Samuel Gilman, '33
Russell Jellison, '33
Harry Kemp, '33
Vincent Kirby, '33
Henry LaVallee, '33
Lionel Lemieux, '33
Eugene McAlister, '33
Elizabeth McGrath, '33
Robert Swett, '33
Isidore Arik, '34
James Balano, '34
Nancy Crockett, '34
Lloyd George, '34
Josephine Hill, '34
Clifford Holden, '34
Maxine Hopkins, '34
Wyman Lord, '34
Russell Milnes, '34
Charlotte Moody, '34
Sumner Raymond, '34
Earle Richards, '34
Pandeleon Frangedakis, '35

The purpose of this club is to promote and stimulate interest in Greek literature and life, and also to develop fellowship between the club members and the Greek people of the two cities.

The program this year consisted of several interesting lectures. At one of these Professor Bertocci spoke on the "Influence of the Greek Literature and Language on the French Drama". Mrs. Frangedakis spoke on "The Customs of the Present Day Greek People"; at another meeting of the organization Professor Thomas Mans, head of the Bowdoin Greek department, talked on "The Theory and Practice of the Artistic Science of Translation". An informal reception was given Professor Chase by the club and the Greek club from the two cities. This was in honor of his twenty-fifth anniversary as the Professor of Greek at Bates.

DER DEUTSCHE VEREIN

OFFICERS

President, BERTHA CRITCHELL, '32

Secretary-Treasurer, ELIZABETH SEIGEL, '32

MEMBERS

Marian Blake, '32
Violet Blanchard, '32
Muriel Bliss, '32
Milan Chapin, '32
Augusta Cohen, '32
Rebecca Cousins, '32
Bertha Critchell, '32
Gertrude Diehl, '32
Gertrude Diggery, '32
Elden Dustin, '32
Jeannette Gottesfeld, '32
Ernest Knox, '32
Margaret MacBride, '32
Oscar Miller, '32
Wendell Ray, '32
Eleanor Robie, '32
Elizabeth Seigel, '32
Dorothy Sullivan, '32
Geraldine Wilson, '32
Helen Ashe, '32
Dagmar Augustinus, '33
Luis Bond, '33
Mavis Curtiss, '33
Phyllis Gilman, '33
Marjorie Goodbout, '33
Stanley Jackson, '33
Herbert Jensen, '33
Robert Kroepsch, '33
Elizabeth McGrath, '33
Helen Parker, '33
Evelyn Rolfe, '33
Eva Sonstroem, '33
John Stevens, '33
Deborah Thompson, '33
Millicent Paige, '34
Arnold Ruegg, '34

MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO

Dr. and Mrs. A. N. Leonard Prof. and Mrs. Samuel Harms

HONORARY MEMBERS

Mr. Erich Labouvie Miss Inge von Mueller

The Bates German Club is one of the most active language societies on campus. Through a series of well planned meetings, in which the social "good-time" element is not slighted, the Verein carries out its purpose to promote interest in the life and literature of the German people.

This year the club was especially favored in having two native born Germans in its membership. Mr. Erich Labouvie, instructor in the German department, and Miss Inge von Mueller, an exchange student from Germany and a Bates junior, took willing part in many of the meetings, and gave the club members intimate, interesting, and first-hand sidelights on real German life.

DELTA PHI ALPHA

OFFICERS

President, Elden Dustin, '32

Secretary-Treasurer, Elsie Seigel, '32

MEMBERS

Muriel Bliss, '32
Augusta Cohen, '32
Gertrude Diehl, '32
Elden Dustin, '32
Jeannette Gottesfeld, '32
Ernest Knox, '32
Margaret MacBride, '32
Wendell Ray, '32
Eleanor Robie, '32
Elsie Seigel, '32
Leonard Millen, '32
Dagmar Augustinus, '33
Donald Bond, '33
Mavis Curtiss, '33
Phyllis Gilman, '33
Marjorie Goodbout, '33
Stanley Jackson, '33
Herbert Jensen, '33
Elizabeth McGrath, '33
Evelyn Rolfe, '33
Eva Sonstroem, '33

HONORARY MEMBER

Dr. Arthur N. Leonard

The Delta Phi Alpha is the German National Honor Society. Its purpose is to encourage, reward, and recognize worthwhile achievement in the field of German culture.

Although the society gave the impression this year of being a new campus group, it did have an existence at Bates as late as 1929, when it was discontinued because it was thought that it was in conflict with the Deutscher Verein. This year there was a feeling on the part of the German Club members that the Delta Phi Alpha, as a purely honorary society, would be a valuable means of encouraging serious effort in the German classes, and the Verein voted to organize the society anew.

Thus far the Delta Phi Alpha has held only brief business meetings, and in no way has conflicted with the Deutscher Verein.

SODALITAS LATINA

OFFICERS

President, GERTRUDE DIEHL, '32

Vice-president, GLADYS GODDARD, '32

Secretary-Treasurer, SHIRLIE AUSTIN, '32

MEMBERS

Shirlie Austin, '32
Vesta Brown, '32
Gertrude Diehl, '32
Gladys Goddard, '32
Irene Manson, '32
Annie Proctor, '32
Mildred Robertson, '32
Elizabeth Taylor, '32
Vera Tibbetts, '32

The purpose of this club is to aid the prospective Latin teachers by means of discussions, reports, and the like. This year the club has specialized in aiding the prospective teacher of Latin by showing aids in Latin teaching, the conducting of Latin clubs, and presenting discussions led by teachers from the surrounding high schools.

MEN'S POLITICS CLUB

OFFICERS

President, NORMAN MACDONALD, '32

Vice-president, CHARLES WING, '32

Secretary-Treasurer, GEORGE BURKE, '32

MEMBERS

George Burke, '32
Robert Carter, '32
John Carroll, '32
Parker Dexter, '32
Orimer Bugbee, '32
William Dunham, '32
Norman MacDonald, '32
Leonard Millen, '32
Elmer Mitchell, '32
Randolph Weatherbee, '32
Charles Wing, 32
Bertram Antine, '33
Vincent Belleau, '33
Herbert Jensen, '33
John Roche, '33
Donald Smith, '33

The Men's Politics Club was organized several years ago for the express purpose of studying public affairs in order to promote an active and intelligent interest in present political and economic problems. Its membership is limited to those men of the two upper classes who show an interest in the purpose of the organization and are majoring in Economics or Government.

This year the organization was responsible for the bringing of the Governor of Maine, William Tudor Gardiner, to the campus at a public meeting in Chase Hall where he spoke on his code bill for the reorganization of the State Government. Also in the latter part of January the club sponsored a model Disarmament Conference at which members of the club along with delegations made up from the Women's Politics Club and the Government classes represented the various nations that were involved in the Conference at Geneva.

THE DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE

Bates students, in conducting a model Disarmament Conference paralleling in the essential details the February 1932 Conference at Geneva, manifested a commendable and desirable world-mindedness that goes far in refutation of the popular belief that American college students are provincial in their interests.

Members of the Men's Politics Club acted as heads of delegations representing France, England, Japan, Italy, Germany, The Union of Socialist Soviet Republics, the Balkan countries, and Poland. The remaining members of each delegation were recruited from students majoring in the political science courses. The procedure and spirit of a genuine world parley were carried out throughout the meeting with each delegation earnestly presenting the viewpoints and sentiments of the particular country it represented on the items of the conference agenda.

The enthusiasm with which not only the members participating but also the student body at large and the faculty received the Conference is an indication that Bates is interested in World affairs.

WOMEN'S POLITICS CLUB

OFFICERS

President, Julia Briggs, '32

Vice-president, Elsie Seigel, '32

Secretary-Treasurer, Althea Howe, '32

MEMBERS

Julia Briggs, '32
Violet Blanchard, '32
Frances Cronin, '32
Constance Curry, '32
Alice Hellier, '32
Mary Hoag, '32
Althea Howe, '32
Geraldine Maloon, '32
Rosemary Lambertson, '32
Elsie Seigel, '32
Carol Sylvester, '32
Lucile Jack, '33
Mildred Moyer, '33
Beatrice Neilson, '33
Florence Ogden, '33
Honorary Member
Dean Hazel M. Clark
Faculty Advisor
Prof. R. R. N. Gould

The Women's Politics Club, whose membership is composed of the women of the upper classes, endeavors to promote an active and intelligent interest in the political and economic problems through a study of present day affairs.

Meetings are held twice a month. At these meetings the various members of the club read papers on the present day problems covering the fields of history, economics, and politics.

KAPPA CHAPTER, Phi Sigma Iota

OFFICERS

President, Mr. Robert D. Seward
Vice-president, Mr. Angelo P. Bertocci
Secretary, Muriel MacLeod, '32
Treasurer, Martin Hubbard, '32

MEMBERS

Blanche T. Gilbert
Robert D. Seward
Angelo P. Bertocci
Elizabeth Best, '32
Marjorie Briggs, '32
Bernice Burnham, '32
Blanche Cassista, '32
Augusta Cohen, '32
Bertha Critchell, '32
Gertrude Diggery, '32
Clinton Dill, '32
Elden Dustin, '32
Emily Finn, '32
Priscilla Goodwin, '32
Jeannette Gottesfeld, '32
Martin Hubbard, '32
Esther Jackson, '32
Muriel MacLeod, '32
Rosamond Nichols, '32
Grace Page, '32
Dorothy Sullivan, '32
Mildred Vining, '32
Walter Wikingstad, '34
Inge von Mueller, '33

Phi Sigma Iota has the purpose of encouraging and honoring interest in French, Spanish and Italian. Its programs are carefully planned with this objective in view.

The period 1931-1932 was marked by the Great Colonial Exposition in and around Paris where enormous sums of money have been spent in the buildings which represent, in full size, the great religious and political buildings in all of the more important and prosperous colonies of France. Since La Belle France is the colonizing power in the world to-day, it seemed quite appropriate that the Kappa Chapter should study this year her expansion and also her literary expression of this expansion in which field her contributions to world welfare have been innumerable and invaluable.

JORDAN SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY

OFFICERS

President, Gilbert Clapperton, '32

Chairman of Executive Committee, Albert Bernard, '32

Secretary-Treasurer, Otis Tibbetts, '32

MEMBERS

Robert Axtell, '32
Albert Bernard, '32
George Burke, '32
Calvin Chamberlain, '32
Waldo Clapp, '32
Gilbert Clapperton, '32
Clinton Dill, '32
Harold Henckel, '32
Eugene Jekanoski, '32
Dwight Kimball, '32
Abe Mandelstam, '32
George McCarthy, '32
Louis Rovelli, '32
Otis Tibbetts, '32
Franklin Berkover, '33
Herbert Berry, '33
Roger Crafts, '33
Donald Ham, '33
Lyman Holman, '33
Walter Merrill, '33
Joseph Murphy, '33
Wesley Tiffney, '33
Edward Wilmot, '33

The Jordan Scientific Society since its formation in 1910 has had a long and progressive period. Its aim is to further the cause of science as it applies in practical use and in experimentation.

Meetings are held twice a month at which there are speeches on various interesting scientific topics by the members, talks by faculty members and prominent men in different scientific fields, and occasionally moving pictures of industrial or technical processes.

LAWRANCE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

OFFICERS

President, Norman Cole, '32

Vice-president, Milan Chapin, '32

Secretary-Treasurer, Willis J. Furtwengler, '32

MEMBERS

Milan Chapin, '32
Norman Cole, '32
Willis Furtwengler, '32
Ernest Knox, '32
Oscar Miller, '32
Harold Norton, '32
Wendell Ray, '32
Merrill Richardson, '32
James Clemons, '33
Roland Cronkhite, '33
Olin McCarthy, '33
Ralph McCluskey, '33
Gerald Simard, '33
Albert Walker, '33

Honorary Members
Dr. Walter Lawrance
Dr. Fred Mabee
Walter Stewart

This organization strives to stimulate interest in the science of chemistry, both applied and theoretical. It is the endeavor of all the members to follow the course of chemistry, in so far as possible, either as a life work or as an avocation. Aside from the technical nature of the organization, it is the aim of all the members to be united in a band of particular fellowship toward one another as well as remaining loyal to the ideals of the club.

At the meetings this year papers have been read on original work or on interesting developments in some field of chemistry. These have been prepared by the members. Several outside speakers have been featured.

RAMSDELL SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY

OFFICERS

President, AUBIGNE CUSHING, '32

Vice-president, FLORENCE OGDEN, '33

Secretary-Treasurer, ROSAMOND NICHOLS, '32

MEMBERS

Elizabeth Best '32
Muriel Bliss, '32
Augusta Cohen, '32
Aubigne Cushing, '32
Priscilla Goodwin, '32
Gwendolyn Maxwell, '32
Rosamond Nichols, '32
Christine Stone, '32
Frances Brackett, '33
Beatrice Dumais, '33
Martha Harris, '33
Rosamond Melcher, '33
Florence Ogden, '33
Helen Parker, '33
Margaret Ranlett, '33

The Ramsdell Scientific Society, named in honor of Professor George T. Ramsdell, is composed of fifteen members from the two upper classes. Each member must be recommended by the heads of two science departments or doubly recommended in one department.

The bi-monthly meetings are participated in by every member, each one giving a scientific fact of general interest with reference to recent discoveries, after which all the members join in discussing it. The society also cooperates with Jordan Scientific and Lawrance Chemical as much as possible.

The program for this year included several visits to industries of scientific interest and a cabin party to which the members of Jordan Scientific were invited as guests. At the meetings, papers were read and discussed by the members on subjects of special interest in the several fields of science as zoology, geology and medicine.

LAMBDA ALPHA

OFFICERS

President, MARGARET HINES, '32
Vice-president, MARY O'NEIL, '33
Secretary, MIRIAM WHEELER, '34
Treasurer, BETTY MANN, '32

MEMBERS

Ruth Barrell, '32
Julia Briggs, '32
Madaline Bumpus, '32
Margaret Bumpus, '32
Frances Cronin, '32
Marion Crosby, '32
Ruth Cunningham, '32
Gertrude Diehl, '32
Emily Finn, '32
Jeannette Gottesfeld, '32
Margaret Hines, '32
Katherine LaMontagne, '32
Muriel MacLeod, '32
Betty Mann, '32
Mildred Robertson, '32
Eleanor Rohie, '32
Frances Stevens, '32
Vera Tibbetts, '32
Marjorie Arlington, '33
Charlotte Cutts, '33
Beatrice Dumais, '33
Phyllis Gilman, '33
Martha Harris, '33
Margaret Johnson, '33
Eleanor Lihhey, '33
Florence Merry, '33
Virginia Moulton, '33
Helen O'Brien, '33
Dorothy O'Hara, '33
Mary O'Neil, '33
Edith Pennell, '33
Marcella Shapiro, '33
Dorothy Wills, '33
Jeannette Wilson, '33
Dorothy Barton, '34
Madeline Bean, '34
Marjorie Bennett, '34
Cora Bumpus, '34
Verna Geddes, '34
Rose Howard, '34
Florence Larrahee, '34
Georgette Lepage, '34
Gwendolyn Spear, '34
Dorothy Sweeney, '34
Miriam Wheeler, '34
Elizabeth Wilson, '34
Beulah Worthley, '34
Eva Young, '34
Thirlie Additon, '35
Lynda Bedell, '35
Mira Briggs, '35
Ruie Brooks, '35
Mary Butterfield, '35
Regina Cantlin, '35
Stella Clemants, '35
Elsie Gervais, '35
Florence Gervais, '35
Anne Hamilton, '35
Barbara Leadbetter, '35
Doris Linehan, '35
Barbara Littlefield, '35
Mildred McCarthy, '35
Madeline McIlroy, '35
Charlotte McKenney, '35
Doris Parent, '35
Viralselle Poland, '35
Frances Ray, '35
Mary Rowe, '35
Corinne Savage, '35
Dorothy Stevens, '35

Lambda Alpha was organized in 1925 for the purpose of providing its members with a study and recreational center on campus and also to bring the town girls and the dormitory girls into closer contact. It is the only association at Bates College limited to Lewiston and Auburn girls.

The organization had charge of the candy booth at the Y. W. bazaar. It also sponsored a Leap Year Tea Dance.

ALETHEA

OFFICERS

President, Elinor Williams, '33
Vice-president, Dorothy Staples, '33
Secretary-Treasurer, Virginia Moulton, '33
Program Director, Helen Hamlin, '33

MEMBERS

Mildred Carrier, '33
Dorothy Diggery, '33
Helen Hamlin, '33
Mildred Hollywood, '33
Amy Irish, '33
Florence James, '33
Thelma Kittredge, '33
Virginia Moulton, '33
Betty McGrath, '33
Beatrice Nielsen, '33
Florence Ogden, '33
Dawn Orcutt, '33
Eda Osano, '33
Helen O'Brien, '33
Mary O'Neil, '33
Eva Sonstroem, '33
Dorothy Staples, '33
Dorothy Sweeney, '33
Dorothy Wills, '33
Elinor Williams, '33
Theresa Buck, '34
Ruth Carter, '34
Celeste Carver, '34
Nancy Crockett, '34
Angela D'Errico, '34
Evelyn Farnham, '34
Mary Gardiner, '34
Barbara Lord, '34
Louise Mallinson, '34
Doris McAllister, '34
Marjorie Reid, '34
Sylvia Shoemaker, '34
Arlene Skillins, '34
Eileen Soper, '34
Miriam Wheeler, '34

The club aims to provide an opportunity for women of the Sophomore and Junior classes who are sincerely interested in literature to meet for reading, study, and discussion of the works of American and English writers.

This year the study included contemporary English and American drama with lectures by the professors in the English department. The meetings are brought to a close each year with the annual banquet in May.

OUTING CLUB

OFFICERS

President	Valery Burati, '32
Vice-president of Cabins and Trails	Merrill Richardson, '32
Vice-president of Winter Sports	Paul Carpenter, '33
Vice-president of Women's Athletics	Rosemary Lambertson, '32
Secretary	Clinton Dill, '32
Treasurer	Coach C. Ray Thompson

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Julia Briggs, '32
Valery Burati, '32
Robert Carter, '32
Clinton Dill, '32
Alice Hellier, '32
Rosemary Lambertson, '32
Ralph Long, '32
Margaret McBride, '32
Virginia Mills, '32
Peter Valicenti, '32
Norman Whitten, '32
Arnold Adams, '33
Dagmar Augustinus, '33
Leo Barry, '33
Paul Carpenter, '33
Charlotte Cutts, '33
Fred Donald, '33
Benjamin Franklin, '33
John Lary, '33
Eleanor Libbey, '33
Rosamond Melcher, '33
Dorothy Penney, '33
Kenneth Wood, '33
Verna Brackett, '34
Kenneth Campbell, '34
John Cooper, '34
Edwin Decatur, '34
Burton Dunfield, '34
Lloyd George, '34
Howard Hodgdon, '34
Ruth Johnson, '34
Millicent Paige, '34
William Thornton, '34
Miriam Wheeler, '34
Crescentia Zahn, '34

OUTING CLUB

The Outing Club, known as "the largest and most popular student organization" functioned efficiently under its new system this year. Patterned after the organization of the Dartmouth Outing Club, a system was established at Bates whereby a Junior Body of twelve persons (seven men and five women) from each of the three upperclasses, out of which a directorate of eight student directors and two faculty advisors is chosen, carried out the manifold duties assigned to an organization pledged to the encouragement and facilitation of outdoor sports.

The directors, presided over by a chairman, who is president of the Outing Club, have charge of the following portfolios: Winter Sports for Men and Women; Cabins and Trails for Men and Women; Hikes and Trips for Men and Women; Carnival for Men and Women; secretariate; and treasury.

The experiment under the new organization revealed several minor flaws which through constitutional amendment have been overcome.

The Outing Club began its program a week before college opened in the fall with a four-day trip to Mt. Katahdin for more than a dozen men. This was followed by a coeducational afternoon climb up Streaked Mountain, and a climb up Mt. Chocorua for the women. Late last spring the Outing Club sponsored a deep-sea fishing trip, and another is planned for this spring, augmented by canoe trips, and more mountain climbs. In the fall the All-College picnic at Thorncrag took place, at which three-quarters of the college was present.

The Carnival was decidedly increased in scope, covering three full days of outdoor events, from the opening burlesque faculty-student baseball game on snowshoes to the final skating and skiing events, hockey game, and Carnival Hop in the Alumni Gymnasium. Complete lists of events for men and women were staged, and drew the support of large numbers. Although no intercollegiate winter sports competition featured the Carnival, the winter sports men gave exhibitions of jumping and proficiency racing. An innovation, and an exciting one, this year was the ski-joring in which six men towed by riders on horseback raced in heats across Garcelon Field.

In the intramural sports the Off-Campus men defeated John Bertram Hall by a single point, while Rand Hall won the pennant for the women. Frye Street House, with its realistic sculpture of "Frydo", a dog, won first prize in snow modelling, with Hacker House, with a Bates seal, second. The Carnival Hop was livened and touched with a colorful ceremony in the crowning of Julia Briggs, '32, as Queen, with President Gray officiating at the coronal.

The All-College skate held on the Outing Club's new rink on Garcelon Field was also a glamorous affair with colored lights, refreshments, and music. The snowshoe baseball game was won by the faculty, 9-8.

Friends of the college, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Butcher, showed moving pictures of Katahdin and Washington in Chase Hall, on the opening evening of the Carnival.

The Outing Club expended a great amount of money to erect and maintain its new skating rink, but patronage of the rink by faculty and students proved that the money was well spent.

Heavy amounts were also spent for stocking new winter sports equipment, repairing old equipment, and for financing the winter sports team with aid from the Athletic Association.

A great deal of repairing was done to both Thorncrag and Sabattus Cabins, both of which were used many times during the year. Directors have worked out plans for the better conduct of parties at Thorncrag. The Outing Club has also accomplished numerous detailed duties, and by the time the year has ended will have rounded out a full program of activities.

Of All The - Hello. - s! /

— Through Ros" Colored Glasses

Scorved —

Wine, Women .....

- The Executive

Fiddle E D —

Well, Here We Are -

- Sea Urchins —

The Way Back

MEN'S ATHLETICS
RAW

LESLIE W. SPINKS

Dedication

LESLIE SPINKS is a clean, fair, hard playing athlete, a devotee and student of many sports; he is unassuming in the accomplishment of his many duties in the Bates Athletic Department, and a thorough gentleman who moves with cultured ease and poise in our society. This department of the 1932 Mirror is dedicated to him as a small evidence of the respect and honor with which he is esteemed by all who know him.

"Buck" is the junior member of the memorable duo of Morey and Spinks that came to the Bates campus three years ago to take over coaching duties in three sports. The gentleman from the South has ably demonstrated his worth as freshman and assistant varsity coach in football, as physical instructor and an ardent supporter of basketball, and as an all-around individual of varied interests and pursuits.

ATHLETIC COUNCIL

OFFICERS

President — James H. Carroll
Secretary-Treasurer — Oliver F. Cutts

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL

Faculty Members

Prof. O. F. Cutts
Prof. R. R. N. Gould
Prof. F. E. Pomeroy
Prof. G. E. Ramsdell
Mr. N. E. Ross

Student Members

C. B. Chamberlain, '32
C. C. Dill, '32
R. E. McCluskey, '32
A. G. Adams, '33
H. O. Berry, '33

ALUMNI MEMBERS

Mr. James H. Carroll
Dr. W. W. Bolster
Dr. Ernest V. Call
Mr. C. R. Thompson

VARSITY CLUB

President, Ray E. McCluskey, '32
Vice-president, Clifton W. Jacobs, '32
Secretary, C. Clinton Dill, '32
Treasurer, Willis J. Furtwengler, '32

The Bates Varsity Club has increased in size and influence until today it can be rated second to none of our campus organizations. Every member of this select group must first show his quality by winning a varsity letter after which he is duly initiated into membership. At the present time the club has the largest membership of its existence.

As in the past the club took a big part in welcoming the incoming freshman class, both as individuals and as a class. The Varsity Club reception at Chase Hall was especially helpful to the men of '35 in getting them acclimated to the college.

The club was responsible for the football rallies held at Hathorn Hall before each important State Series game. The Club also had charge of the Varsity Club Dance held the night following the Back-to-Bates-Night in which they also assisted.

As has been the case in the past the club was in no small measure responsible for the success of the annual High School Basketball Tournament held this year in the Lewiston armory. At this Tournament varsity men served as ushers, scorers, timers, and team guides, in addition to caring for many of the details that arise on such occasions.

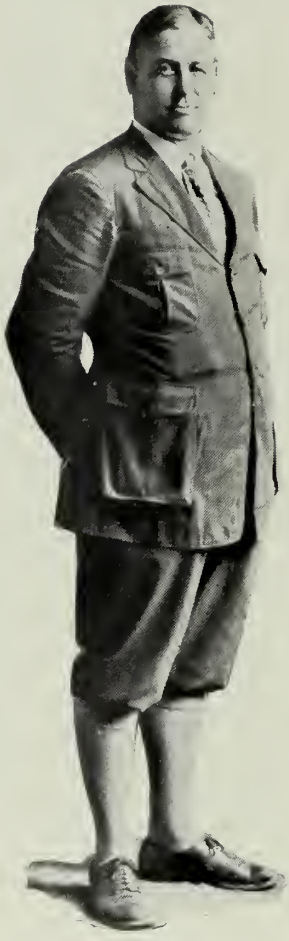
The club is at present planning for the entertainment of the school boy tracksters of the State with the hope that because of an enjoyable visit to our campus they will look toward Bates for further education upon graduation from high school.

It is this task of recruiting men for Bates that profits the College most. Visitors on our campus are at all times welcomed by the Club and in a large measure the high caliber of each year's entering class is due to the efforts of the Varsity Club.

DAVID B. MOREY

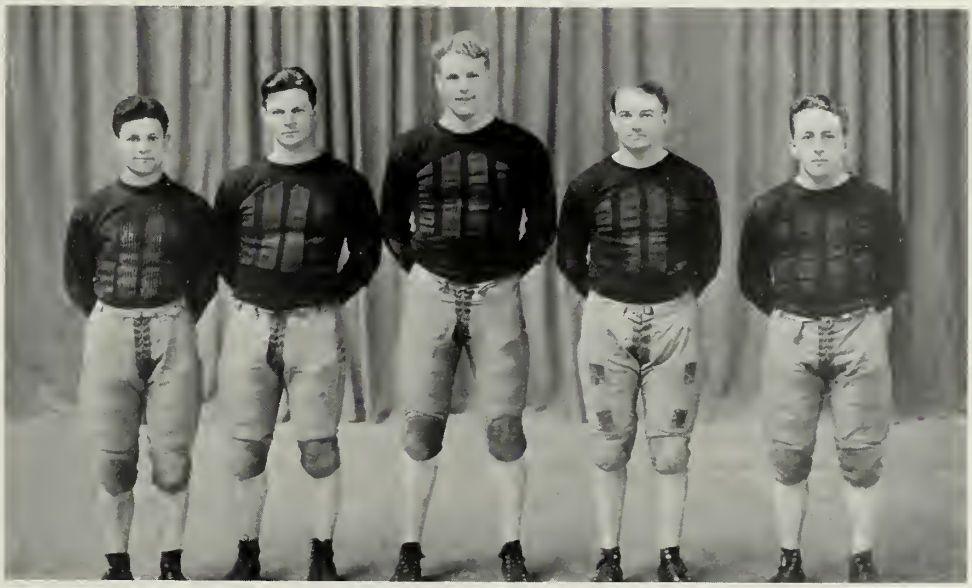
OLIVER F. CUTTS

COACHES



LESLIE SPINKS

C. RAY THOMPSON



FOOTBALL LEADERS FOR 1931

Since the custom of having an individual captain was abandoned two years ago, the Bates football team has been led by men appointed by Coach Morey before each game. The season of 1931 found five seniors receiving this honor: Ted Brown, Cal Chamberlain, Ray McCluskey, Pete Valicenti, and Ben White. These men started their varsity football careers at Bates with Coach Morey's first year as mentor. They have been members of two state championship elevens and have all received honors on All-Maine teams.

Pete Valicenti has held the varsity quarterback position during his three years as a member of the team. Cal Chamberlain, in fullback position, beat Maine almost single-handedly in 1930 by punting a wet and soggy ball safely throughout the game, played in a pouring rain. Cal is also a letterman in hockey.

Besides his football activities, Ted Brown is also a veteran baseball man. In the spring of his freshman year, Ted reported for practice, and was given the berth of first string catcher. Ben White was awarded a tackle position on the All-Maine football team of 1929 and a guard position on a similar team of 1931. Ben has also held down a defense position on the varsity hockey team for three years.

Ray McCluskey has achieved a most enviable record by his participation in three varsity sports, topped off by the award of a Phi Beta Kappa key. Ray's accomplishments include playing fullback position on the football team for three years, a wing position on the hockey sextet for four years, with the additional honor of the captaincy in his senior year, and playing in the outfield in baseball for two years.

VARSITY FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL

OFFICERS

Acting Captains R. E. McCluskey, '32; B. F. White, '32; P. R. Valicenti, '32; T. R. Brown, '32; C. B. Chamberlain, '32

Manager — E. A. Isaacson, '32

Coach — David B. Morey, Dartmouth, '13

Assistant Coach — Leslie Spinks, U. of Alabama, '27

THE TEAM

Left End	J. F. Murphy, '33; J. J. Dobravolsky, '33
Left Tackle	H. O. Berry, '33; R. H. Secor, '34
Left Guard	B. F. White, '32
Center	J. R. Clemons, '33
Right Guard	F. B. Soba, '34; A. W. Mandelstam, '32
Right Tackle	J. C. Hall, '33; A. R. Gorham, '33
Right End	E. J. Jekanoski, '32; F. Italia, '33
Quarterback	P. R. Valicenti, '32; N. MacDonald, '32
Left Halfback	T. R. Brown, '32; W. L. King, '33
Right Halfback	S. W. Farrell, '33; B. N. Sprafke, '32
Fullback	R. E. McCluskey, '32; C. B. Chamberlain, '32

The 1931 football season did not see a State Championship come to rest at Bates, but it was one that witnessed the largest squad ever to represent the Bobcat on the gridiron. The spirit of the team both on the field and off was of the best, and particularly significant when the Garnet had its back to the wall. The defeat at the hands of Maine only served to bring the team back victorious in the next two series games to merit the unreserved respect of the student body for the work of the master coach, Dave Morey and his assistant, Leslie Spinks.

About 50 candidates reported early in September to make bids for the positions made vacant by the graduation of the class of '31. In the group were 10 lettermen of previous years, but the contest for every position was a lively one, with four and five men struggling for each. Many new names and faces dotted the lineups for the various games, players who are destined to carry on in the building of Bates football history. The events of the season are briefly told in the following pages, a story of a team which was strong both in victory and defeat.

At the close of the season, the Portland Sunday Telegram picked its annual All-Maine team. Four Bates men were honored with berths as follows: J. F. Murphy, left end; H. O. Berry, left tackle; B. F. White, left guard; and J. R. Clemons, center. Ben White was also named as a guard on the All-New England eleven for small colleges, and as a guard on the Harvard Stadium team which was picked from Harvard opponents.

BATES 2 ARNOLD 0

Garcelon Field, September 26—The first game of the 1931 season found the Bates Bobcat gaining a 2-0 win over Arnold College of Connecticut. A steady rain made possible only the most orthodox type of football, and frequent fumbles, many within striking distance of the goal line, were the result. Play was about even during the first period, but the combination of McCluskey, Chamberlain, and Farrell got underway in the second quarter and marched repeatedly down the field, only to lose the ball to their opponents on misplays.

The only scoring play of the game came shortly after the beginning of the second half. McCluskey went through right tackle for 25 yards and a 15-yard penalty on Arnold for piling up coupled with a mighty surge by Chamberlain landed the ball on the one-yard line. At this point Arnold stiffened and held, finally gaining possession of the ball. After one punt had been called back because of an off-side play, White broke through, blocked Buckley's second kick, and fell on the ball for a safety and the two point margin.

The score does not begin to indicate the superiority of the Garnet. Eleven first downs were registered by the Moreymen, while the visitors were able to gain only 12 yards from scrimmage all afternoon.

The game marked the initial appearance in Bates' Varsity football togs of such men as King, Sprafke, Hall, Clemons, and Murphy who were destined to scintillate during the season.

HARVARD 28 BATES 0

Harvard Stadium, October 3—A gallantly fighting Bates football team was defeated 28-0 by Harvard in a game which elicited only the most favorable praise for the Morey-coached gridders. Six times throughout the afternoon the mighty forces of Harvard were halted within the 10-yard line, and forced to relinquish the ball on downs to their smaller foe. On two of these occasions, the forward line of the Crimson was able to break through and block punts which were converted into touchdowns. Mays, fleet Harvard halfback, scored the only touchdown resulting from straight football when he went over from the nine-yard line early in the second period. In the fourth period, Wells, Harvard's second string quarterback, threw a flat pass into the end zone which grazed Clemon's fingers, but was finally brought to earth by Crickard for the final score.

The nearest Bates came to scoring was in the second period when Harvard's Captain Barry Wood, later of All-American fame, dropped back to throw a pass. He was smothered by four Bates men, and out of the jumble raced Dobravolsky with the ball under his arm. After he had reached the goal line, however, the referee called the play dead, ruling that the ball had touched the ground.

The Bates line, with only two substitutions, played sterling football. Ben White was claimed by many to be the outstanding player on the field. Wilmot's fine work as a defensive fullback, and King's 28-yard jaunt in the last quarter were the highlights of the Garnet backfield.

BATES 34 NORWICH 0

Sabine Field, Northfield, Vt., October 10—In an exhibition of great offensive strength, the Bobcat had little difficulty in subduing the cadets of Norwich University by a score of 34-0. Deprived of at least two scores in the first period through off-side penalties, the Garnet machine clicked early in the second quarter when Ray McCluskey went over the last stripe from the five-yard line after a 15-yard advance by Farrell. A few minutes after Valicenti had kicked the goal, the ball had been worked up into scoring position again through the efforts of King, Fireman, and McCluskey. A pass from Valicenti to Fireman was good for 10 yards, and on the next play Fireman scored the second touchdown. Ray McCluskey crashed the center of the line for the extra point.

The second half was a repetition of the first, with the cadets unable to gain through the Bates line. Ray McCluskey added his second touchdown of the day, and MacDonald kicked the point shortly after the beginning of the third period. Norwich flashed its only offensive threat of the game in this quarter when two forward passes in succession netted as many first downs.

Valicenti hurled a 15-yard pass to Sprafke early in the last quarter, and the latter raced 45 yards more for another touchdown. The fifth and final score of the game came in the closing minutes of play when Ralph McCluskey threw a pass from midfield to Fireman, who scampered the remaining distance to the goal line untouched.

BATES 3 RHODE ISLAND 0

Garcelon Field, October 17—The third victory of the season came at the expense of the highly-touted Rhode Island State aggregation only after the hardest kind of a battle. Late in the last quarter, after three attempts to make the necessary distance from the 13-yard line had failed, Pete Valicenti dropped back to the 20-yard marker and booted the pigskin squarely through the uprights for the three point margin.

The game was a see-saw affair throughout the first three periods. Going into the last stretch, however, the Bobcat began to find itself and exhibited the only sustained march of the afternoon. Starting on their opponent's 40-yard line, a pass, Valicenti to Farrell, was good for 12 yards. A 15-yard penalty on Rhode Island and an off-tackle thrust by Ted Brown put the ball on the 13-yard line where three plays later, Valicenti registered his field-goal.

Goff, high-scoring fullback for the down state team, was effectivly stopped on all his attempts at ball-carrying. His running mate, Cragan, proved to be an elusive and tricky threat at all times. Ted Brown was the big gun in the Garnet offense, being the only player on the field who was able to gain ground consistently on the slippery turf.

THE STATE SERIES

MAINE 9 BATES 6

Garcelon Field, October 24—In a game replete with sparkling plays, and against a smooth-functioning Pale Blue outfit, the Bates eleven lost its first State Series encounter in two years to the championship University of Maine team. A touchdown with the extra point and a safety against a single tally for the Bobcat spelled the defeat.

The first period was all Maine, a dazzling offense being offset in part by a magnificent goal-line stand as the visitors were repulsed four times when as many yards were needed for a score. After a punting duel had taken part of the time in the second quarter, Favor, Maine's chunky halfback, broke loose at midfield and ended his run over the line for the first touchdown of the game. Wilson place-kicked the extra point to give the Blue a 7-0 lead.

With the entrance of King and Sprafke into the fray, the Bobcat began to pick up. Valicenti threw a pass to Sprafke which was good for 25 yards. Sprafke on the next play made 13 more around end, and King duplicated this with a 12-yard advance around the opposite side. With Sprafke adding three more yards and King seven, the ball was now within striking distance of the goal with first down for Bates. Two plays later, Valicenti dropped back, threw a pass to King in the extreme corner of the field and the Garnet had scored. The try for the point failed.

The second half opened with Farrell and Brown making several good gains, but neither team was able to penetrate very far into the others' territory. Bates advanced the ball to Maine's 21-yard line and then lost it on downs. Maine continued to hold the edge in punting which factor kept them out of danger on many occasions.

McCarthy opened the fourth quarter with a 19-yard advance to send new hope to the Bates followers. The ball changed hands rapidly, and Maine's final bit of scoring came after a freak punt had landed on the three-yard line and refused to roll over. Valicenti tried a pass from behind his own goal which Kizonack knocked down and fell on for two more points. Bates resorted to forwards in the few remaining minutes and after completing two, a third was intercepted as the final whistle blew.

Although Maine gained more yardage from scrimmage, Bates scored three more first downs than its opponent.

BATES 30 BOWDOIN 0

Whittier Field, Brunswick, October 31.—Coach Morey used 32 members of his squad in tacking a five-touchdown defeat on a weak Bowdoin team. Except for the first period, the Polar Bear did not threaten in any department as Bates piled 17 first downs to the losers' seven.

King scored his first of three touchdowns on the first play of the second quarter. Slanting off-tackle from his own 35-yard line, the blond flash twisted and weaved his way through the Bowdoin secondary defense and then outraced the safety man to complete his 65-yard run unmolested. The Garnet rang up two more scores before the half ended as Sprafke bucked through the line for six yards for his contribution, and a punt from Ricker's toe was blocked by White and Soba, with the latter falling on it to make the score read 18-0.

The third period found the Bobcat still gaining almost at will and the culmination of a 65-yard drive came with King's second touchdown after a five-yard run.

And again in the last quarter, King showed his elusiveness and speed by a 35-yard run around right end for the last score of the afternoon. All five attempts at securing the extra point went astray.

Bowdoin's light line fought a losing battle throughout the game. Bilodeau at guard made half the tackles for his team and eventually played himself out. Milliken at center and Captain Ricker at halfback were two other luminaries, the fine punting of the latter being one of the features of the slaughter.

The Bates ends, Murphy and Jekanoski, nailed the opposing ball-carriers for losses consistently. The whole line remained impenetrable to all advances through it. While King's three counters made him outstanding, the rest of the backfield deserved its share of the glory in the field day.

BATES 7 COLBY 6

Seaverns Field, Waterville, November 11.—Second place in the State Series went to the Garnet on Armistice Day after a bitter struggle with the Colby Mule in which the latter lost out by a score of 7-6.

Johnstone ran the opening kickoff back for 10 yards, and from that point on it was either team's game until the final whistle ceased hostilities. The first period found the Mules opening up with a rush with Foley leading the attack. Toomey at left end for Bates made a series of spectacular tackles which aided materially in slowing up the opposing drive. Both stands found plenty to cheer about as Thomas and McCluskey each made advances of 15 yards.

After an exchange of punts in the second quarter, the fireworks began as all the scoring of the game was completed in this period. King started things off with a seven-yard gain, and after one incompleted pass, he took the ball for 18 yards more. Jekanoski received a pass from Valicenti 12 yards farther down the field, and McCluskey crashed the center of the Colby line for another first down to put the ball on the 10-yard line. King scored from this point easily on a wide end run and Valicenti drop-kicked the seventh point.

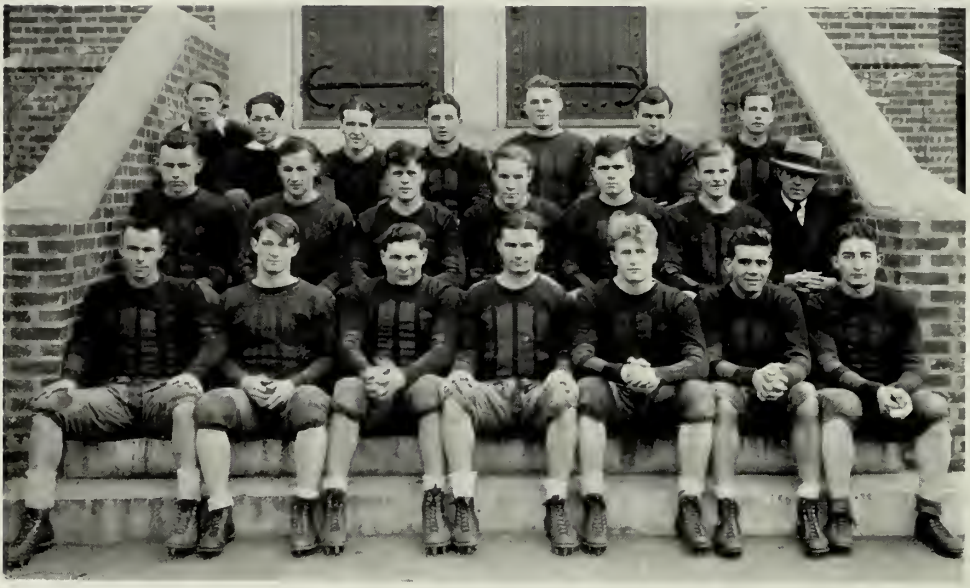
On the ensuing kickoff, however, Johnstone received the ball on his own 20-yard line, fumbled it, and then danced up the sidelines through the melee to emerge in the open with three Bates men at his heels. King began to close up the distance, and finally overhauled the Colby captain and brought him down on the three-yard line. But the Mule was not to be denied as on the next play Peabody took the ball over. Crabtree's place-kick was wild and the score stood 7-6.

The third period was less interesting as the two elevens punted often. Peabody got away for 12 yards, but was halted by Clemons. Brown and Farrell made gains of seven and nine yards as the period ended. Colby tried desperately to score via the air in the closing minutes, but the alert play of Clemons and the rest of the Bates secondary defense succeeded in knocking the passes down.

Valicenti's toe again brought a victory to Bates by the same score and in the same manner as he did in the Colby game of two years ago.

Final Standing of State Series

	Won	Lost	Points	Opp'ts Points	Pct.
Maine	3	0	48	13	1.000
Bates	2	1	43	15	.667
Colby	1	2	45	32	.333
Bowdoin	0	3	6	82	.000



FRESHMAN FOOTBALL

Under the guidance of Coach Spinks, the Bates Bobkittens experienced a successful season with their five-game schedule, winning three games, tying one, and losing only to Bridgton Academy in their first appearance. The spirit of the freshman squad was exceptionally fine, about 50 men reporting daily for practice.

The Frosh were defeated 6-0 in their first game by Bridgton. The field was slippery, and a continual downpour made playing conditions the very worst. Forty-nine players saw service for the yearlings in the game which was featured from the Garnet viewpoint by the punting of Pricher and the line play of Stone and Pond. The first victory came on October 23, when M. C. I. was defeated 13-0. Pricher scored the first touchdown on a 35-yard run, and Stone place-kicked the extra point. In the final period, Lynch intercepted a lateral pass and romped 60 yards for the last score. E. M. C. S. went down to defeat at the hands of the Frosh by a score of 6-0 on October 30. Although the freshmen threatened continually, they were able to push over but one tally, that by Pricher in the second period. The next game on November 6 found a strong Coburn Classical team holding the Frosh scoreless until the final period. After a series of line bucks, Lenzi finally ploughed over the line, to be followed a few minutes later by Pricher. Stone kicked both extra points. Coburn scored in the last minute of play, after a series of passes. In the last game of the season, a scoreless tie was played with the powerful Kents Hill team, which was crowned state preparatory school champions. Twice the freshmen held within the 10-yard line, although their own attempts to score did not take them beyond the 25-yard marker. The Frosh backfield, and Stone and Gilman in the line were outstanding. Another tradition was exploded when plans for the annual Frosh-Soph game fell through.

The following players received 1935 numerals: E. Aldrich, R. J. Anicetti, S. T. Fuller, W. M. Gay, A. Gilman, D. B. Hill, R. J. Kramer, L. F. Lenzi, M. L. Lindholm, R. Lynch, G. V. Mendall, H. P. Pond, W. S. Pricher, N. G. Rainville, I. B. Rohin, W. H. Stone, D. V. Taylor, V. Valicenti and W. G. Zook.

CROSS COUNTRY

OFFICERS

Captain, Norman E. Whitten, '32

Manager, Norman I. Douglas, '32

Coach, C. Ray Thompson, '13

THE TEAM

*N. E. Whitten, '32

*R. E. Jellison, '33
A. G. Adams, '33
H. N. Cole, '32
P. N. Carpenter, '33
W. J. Furtwengler, '32
E. C. Allison, '32

* *Lettermen*

The 1931 varsity cross country squad experienced a mediocre season as far as team victories were concerned. The departure of such men as Viles, Jones, Hobbs, Hayes, and Chapman, veterans with three years experience, left only Captain Norman Whitten and Furtwengler for lettermen in the hill and dale sport. One victory and two defeats in dual meets, and fifth place in the New Englands is a brief summary of the season. The outstanding feature of every race was the running of Captain Whitten and Russell Jellison who finished either in a tie for first or in first and second place in all four races.

THE SPRINGFIELD MEET

The first race of the season, run for the most part over surfaced roads, found a better balanced Springfield outfit leading Bates by a score of 26-29. Whitten and Jellison stayed back during the greater part of the race in an attempt to keep the Garnet pack together; but seeing their opponents going too far in the lead, the two midget runners opened up to gain a respectable advantage which they held to the finish. Arnold Adams, the third Bates man to finish, ran a fine race over the long grind. The bunching of four Springfield men, who finished behind Whitten and Jellison, decided the outcome.

Summary

Tie for first:
Whitten, Jellison, Bates
3. Brown, Springfield
4. Gibbs, Springfield

Tie for fifth:
Olmstead, Anderson, Springfield
7. Adams, Bates
8. Doyle, Springfield
9. Furtwengler, Bates
10. Carpenter, Bates
11. Tilden, Springfield
12. Cole, Bates

Time, 28:56

THE STATE MEET

Bates' hopes of winning the state cross country championship for the third consecutive year were doomed when the final score of the meet with Maine was added up to give the Pale Blue harriers a slim 27-30 victory. In one of the most thrilling finishes ever witnessed on the local course, Captain Whitten and Jellison fought off the drive of Captain Booth of the visitors for the last 200 yards and scored the first two places for Bates. The record of 27 minutes and three seconds for the five-mile course, set by the great Maine duo, Richardson and Lindsay, was broken by 21 seconds.

Maine's power and balance were shown in the placing of seven out of the next eight men to finish behind Whitten and Jellison. Adams staged a great sprint over the last quarter-mile to land sixth place ahead of Osgood of Maine.

Summary

1. Whitten, Bates
2. Jellison, Bates
3. Booth, Maine

Tie for fourth:
Gunning, Earle, Maine
6. Adams, Bates
7. Osgood, Maine
8. Shaw, Maine
9. Austin, Maine
10. Allison, Bates
11. Furtwengler, Bates
12. Carpenter, Bates

A PERFECT SCORE

The one bright spot of the cross country season came on October 31 when eight Bates runners finished hand in hand to score a perfect win over the harriers from Northeastern. Handicapped by the loss of Greenleaf, captain and individual star, the visitors were hopelessly outclassed after the first mile had been covered. The victory marked the second clean sweep in successive years over the Northeastern pack.

Summary

Tie for first:
Whitten, Jellison, Carpenter, Adams, Furtwengler, Cole, Raymond, Butler, Bates
9. Morang, Northeastern
10. Rodham, Northeastern
11. Allison, Bates
12. Lawrence, Northeastern
13. Weaver, Northeastern
14. Bradford, Northeastern

THE NEW ENGLANDS

Although fifth place was the best the Bates cross country team could score as a unit, individual honors went to the garnet-clad aces, Norman Whitten and Russell Jellison, who finished in first and second places respectively in the annual New England Intercollegiate Cross Country race at Franklin Field in Boston, November 16.

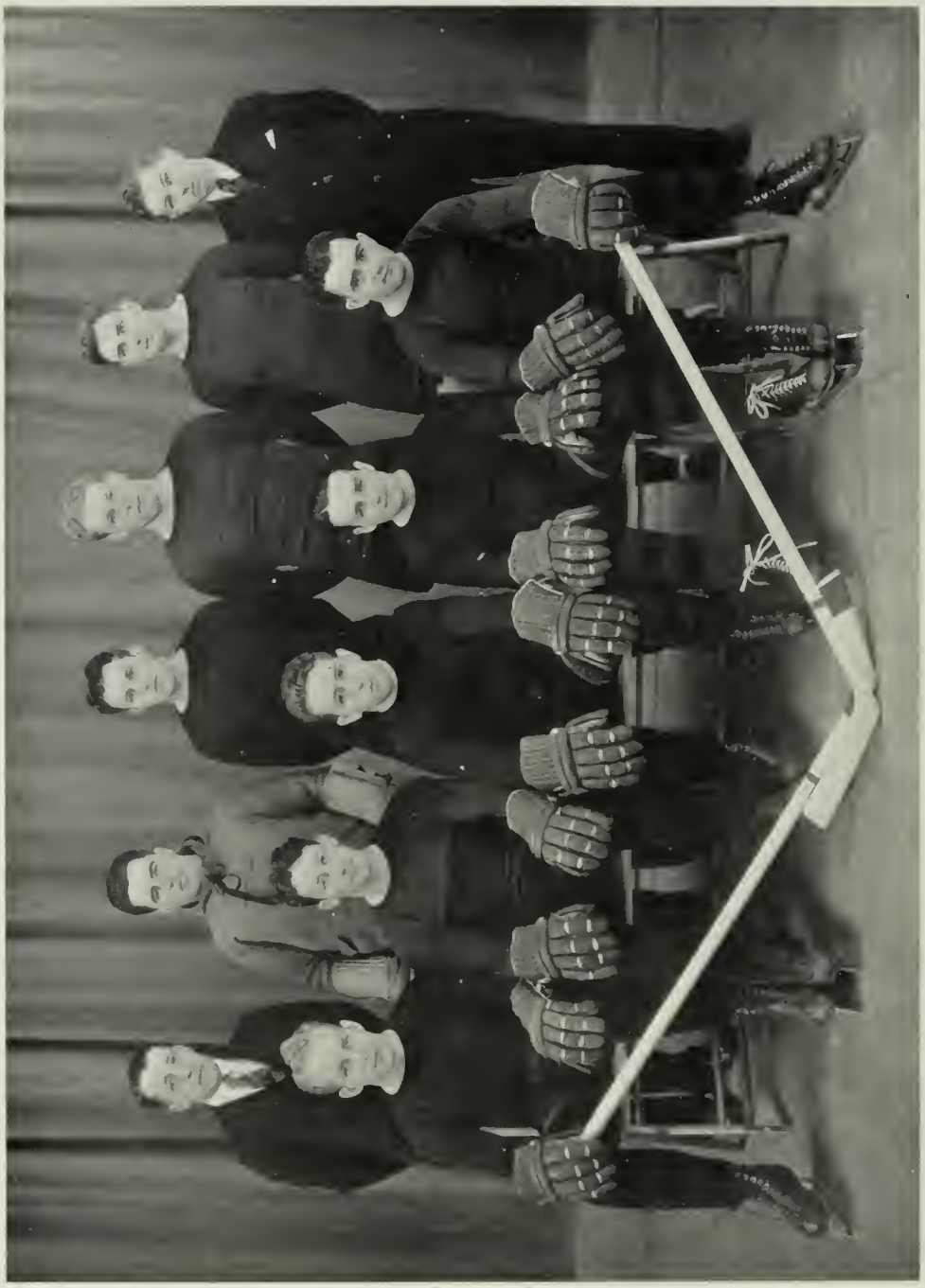
FRESHMAN CROSS COUNTRY

Coach Thompson, following a precedent established last year, divided his first year hill and dale squad into two groups and the teams participated in 10 races during the 1931 season.

Team A met and defeated four opponents representing high schools throughout the state, losing only to the strong Gorham Normal outfit which later gained the title of champions of Maine. Prominent in the yearling victories were Olds, Winston, Malloy, and Boston, runners who should bolster the varsity squad considerably next fall.

Team B won two and lost three of their encounters, but met some worthy competition.

For the first time in recent years, Bates was not represented by a freshman team in the annual New England race. The following men were awarded 1935 numerals: J. C. Boston, C. F. Candee, P. A. Chapman, D. W. Malloy, H. F. Norman, G. E. Olds and E. C. Winston.



VARSITY HOCKEY

HOCKEY

OFFICERS

Captain, Ray E. McCluskey, '32

Manager, Vincent Belleau, '33

Coach, Charles Gelly

THE TEAM

Right Wing	R. E. McCluskey, '32; R. H. McCluskey, '33
Left Wing	R. W. Secor, '35; K. B. White, '35
Center	J. F. Murphy, '33; R. B. Swett, '33
Right Defense	H. O. Berry, '33
Left Defense	B. F. White, '32
Goal	F. D. Flynn, '33

With Coach Gelly at the reins for the second year, the Bates hockey squad reported for action after the Christmas recess with four lettermen present. The problems of choosing two forward lines, a defense man to team up with Ben White, and a goal tender were soon worked out as the initial game was played after only three practice sessions.

Captain Ray McCluskey, Dick Secor, and Joe Murphy started every game in the forward line and were flanked by Ben White, Herb Berry and Frank Soba in the defense positions. Francis Flynn capably filled the goal for the first half of the season, and thereafter alternated with Heldman of the freshman squad. Ralph McCluskey, Bob Swett, Jack Rugg, and Ken White formed the second forward line, with White playing enough periods after mid-years to earn a letter, the first freshman award in hockey for some years.

Although the state championship was lost to Colby, the Bates sextet had a fairly successful season, winning seven of 13 games and tying one. At the end of the 1932 season, Joe Murphy was elected captain for the following year, and will return with six other lettermen.

The season opened January 7 with the Garnet defeating the Portland Athletic Club 3-2. John Cogan, ex-Bates captain, starred for the losers, while Captain Ray McCluskey's two goals in the final period and the stick work of Murphy featured the Bates attack. Two days later Bates and Colby opened up the state series with a 1-1 tie. Ben White scored on a long shot in the last period and neither team was able to push over the deciding counter in the overtime period.

Bowdoin went down to defeat by a 3-1 score on January 11, with Haskell's play in the Bowdoin goal keeping the score down. The Garnet was superior in every department. Ben White, Swett, and Soba did the scoring, one in each of the three periods.

Defeats by Brown and Boston University were the results of the only trip of the season. The play of Secor dominated the Bates play in the latter game.

Poor ice at the St. Doms arena turned the scheduled Bates-Bowdoin game into an exhibition affair. The Garnet emerged as victor, although the result did not count in series games. The last game before mid-years with Mass. Aggies was cancelled.

Returning after a ten-day battle with the books, the Gelly-coached crew journeyed to Durham and defeated New Hampshire State 2-1. Poor ice slowed the game down, and it was not until the last period that either goal was dented. Hanley scored first for New Hampshire, but Secor followed with two goals in rapid succession to clinch the win.

Hopes for another championship were dimmed when Colby eked out a 4-3 win on February 6. Ben White and McCluskey scored in the first period and Secor in the last to tie the count. In the second overtime period Wilson, Colby captain, sunk the final goal. On February 12, Bates was defeated 3-1 by a St. Doms team led by Coach Gelly in a game played for charity.

An aggressive and smart Colby team administered a 4-0 defeat on February 15 which clinched the championship for the Waterville collegians. Violette, former Bates man, played a faultless game in the Colby net to turn aside all scoring threats.

The last three games of the season were successive wins for the Garnet. Bowdoin was defeated 6-5 in a free scoring game in which many penalties were inflicted. New Hampshire met its second defeat at the hands of Bates by a 4-3 score with the freshman Heldman performing creditably in the goal. The final game was a 2-1 win over Bowdoin, with another Bates freshman, Yeaton, tallying the final goal of the season.

FRESHMAN HOCKEY

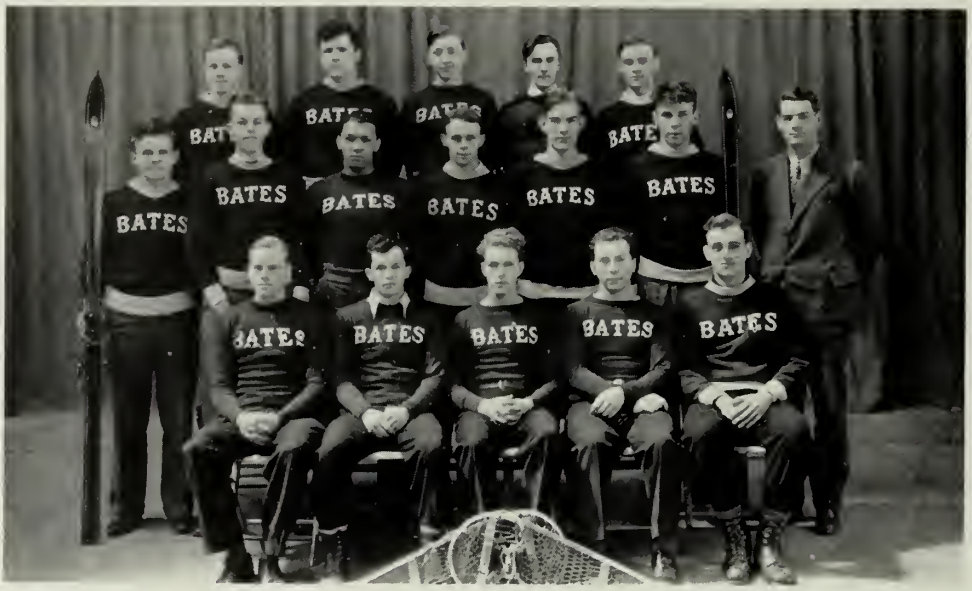
The class of 1935 boasted several fine hockey players, and, in the two scheduled games for the first year men, two victories were chalked up.

The first game, played with Kents Hill, was a fast and rugged encounter, with the freshmen emerging on the long end of a 3-2 score. Ken White, later to see much varsity service, scored one of the counters, and Russ Lynch accounted for the other two.

The second game with Bridgton Academy resulted in a one-sided 8-2 victory for the Garnet yearlings. The forward line of Lynch, White, and Yeaton flashed consistently. Yeaton personally accounted for four scores. Before the close of the varsity schedule, White, Heldman, Yeaton and Lynch played in major games.

Numerals were awarded to the following:

A. Gilman, N. I. Greig, C. L. Heldman, D. B. Hill, R. J. Lynch, G. N. Mendall, H. F. Norman, W. H. Stone, K. B. White, D. E. Yeaton, W. H. Zook.



WINTER SPORTS

OFFICERS

Captains, Valery Burati, '32 and Norman Whitten, '32
Manager, Paul Carpenter, '33
Coach, C. Ray Thompson, '13

THE TEAM

Norman Whitten, '32	Paul Carpenter, '33	John Curtis, '33
Valery Burati, '32	Robert Johnson, '33	Kenneth Campbell, '34

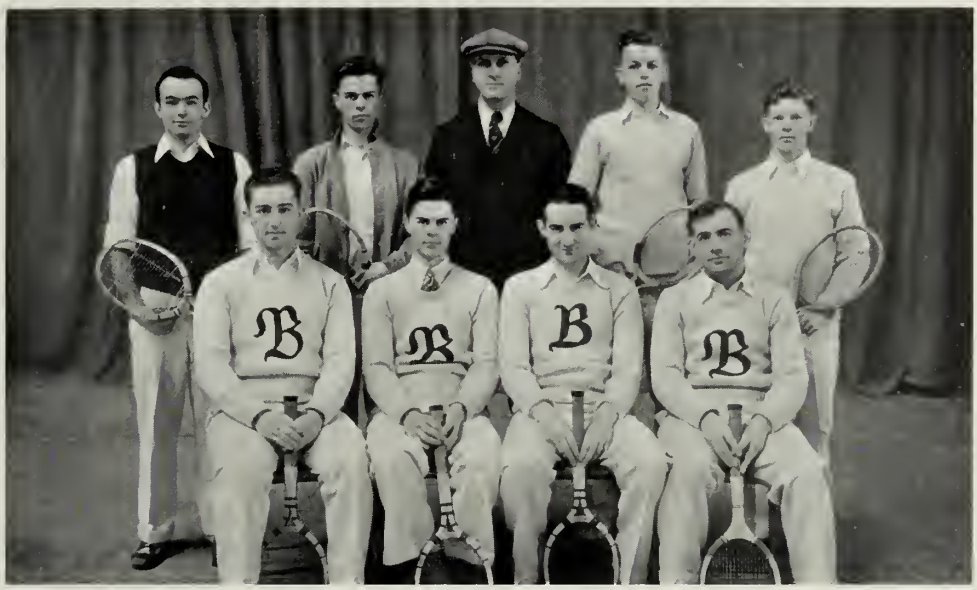
The Garnet winter sports team made a good showing in the State meet against the University of Maine. Bates' tiny squad of three veterans and three recruits finished the meet on the small end of a 38 to 28 score.

In the State Meet Paul Carpenter, skier, was the high point man with 13 points, two firsts and a second, to his credit. He won first place in the 300-yard downhill race in 16 seconds. Curtis of Bates was second, Davis of Maine, third, and Burati of Bates fourth, all a split second behind each other. Carpenter also won the slalom, done on difficult, wet, heavy snow, due to the warm weather and rain. He completed the twisted course in 12.6 seconds.

The five-mile ski race was a killer lying through slush and water. Green of Maine beat Carpenter by a little more than a minute, Davis of Maine and Elliott of Maine finished third and fourth. The time for the race was 34 minutes 3 seconds.

Ashworth, showing good form, took first in the ski jump for Maine; Curtis of Bates was second; Davis of Maine, and Burati of Bates fourth. Curtis did the longest standing jump of the day at 40 feet.

Norman Whitten maintained his superiority in the two-mile snow-shoe race, defeating Robbins of Maine over a shortened course in eight minutes, 31 seconds. Clayton Hardison of Maine and Ashton of Maine were third and fourth.



TENNIS

OFFICERS

Captain, C. W. Jacobs, '32

Manager, M. U. L. Lightman, '32

Coach, George Tufts

THE TEAM

C. W. Jacobs, '32
R. L. Carter, '32
M. U. L. Lightman, '32
B. J. Antine, '33
F. N. Wood, '33
K. I. Wood, '33
M. L. Stevens, '34
H. E. Turner, '34

SCHEDULE FOR 1932

May 2 Colby at Lewiston
May 7 University of Maine at Orono
May 10 Bowdoin at Brunswick
May 13 Tufts at Medford
May 14 Boston University at Boston
May 16, 17, 18 New England Lawn Tennis Association Matches at The Longwood Cricket Club in Boston
May 23, 24 State Meet at Lewiston

Aided by practice sessions held on the new indoor court during the winter months, the tennis squad, with four lettermen as a nucleus, is expected to make a strong bid for state honors this spring.

Clifton Jacobs, '32, a letterman in tennis since his freshman year and captain of the varsity team for three years, will be defending his state singles title on the Bates courts May 24.

VARSITY TRACK

TRACK

OFFICERS

Captain, Norman E. Whitten, '32

Manager, Waldo A. Clapp, '32

Coach, C. Ray Thompson, '13

TEAM

H. N. Cole, '32	A. G. Adams, '33	J. B. Eaton, '34
C. C. Dill, '32	R. E. Burch, '33	S. L. Raymond, '34
N. I. Douglas, '32	A. R. Gorham, '33	D. R. Smith, '34
E. W. Knox, '32	C. H. Hall, '33	R. J. Anicetti, '35
C. E. Sampson, '32	R. E. Jellison, '33	R. A. Bangs, '35
N. E. Whitten, '32	J. S. Lary, '33	R. J. Kramer, '35
D. S. Williams, '32	H. W. Jensen, '33	D. W. Malloy, '35

Now that the indoor season is a matter of history for 1932, Coach Thompson is just beginning to hold workouts on Garcelon Field as the Mirror goes to press. The schedule for the spring calls for a dual meet with New Hampshire, the state meet here in Lewiston, the New Englands at Brown University, and the I. C. A. A. A. A. meet at the University of California.

Representatives of the Varsity squad participated in four meets away during the winter, besides the annual meet with Maine. The features of the season were Arnold Adams' victory in the Prout Memorial 600 race at the K. of C. games, and the two-mile relay win at the B. A. A. races in Boston.

Coach Thompson has received many set-backs since the first of the year, as first one promising runner and then another has been forced to abandon the sport because of injuries. It is not expected that the coach will be able to present the full strength of his squad at any meet this year.

Arnold Adams and Russell Jellison have been outstanding in track activities up to date. Last spring Bates placed fourth in the New Englands, with Adams' record breaking time of 48.2 in the 440 placing him in a class with the leading quarter-milers in the country.

Jellison repeated his victory in the five-mile road race at Portland on Patriots Day, breaking his previous record by a full minute. Malloy of the freshman squad finished third in the same race.

NEW YORK K. OF C. GAMES

New York City, February 27. Adams and Jellison wound up the track activities in outside meets by accepting the invitations of the officials to compete in the New York K. of C. races. Adams entered a special Casey 600-yard run. Although losing to McCafferty of Holy Cross by 4/5 of a second, Adams pushed the latter to a time of 1.12 2/5, the fastest for that distance anywhere last winter. Jellison competed in a handicap 1000, and took a second place. Kelly of Georgetown won the race in 2.14 3/5.

THE B. A. A. GAMES

Boston, February 13. Bates' victories in the two-mile relay at the B. A. A.'s were run to three straight as a quartet composed of Norman Cole, Russell Jellison, John Lary, and Arnold Adams, led a field of teams from seven other colleges to the tape in the time of 7.56 2/5. Boston College was second and Bowdoin third. The performance of the team surpassed even the fondest hopes of Coach Thompson. Jellison ran his half-mile in 1.56 2/5, and Adams, running in anchor position, came within 1/5 of a second of duplicating the time. Adams took the baton with a handicap of 20 yards to make up, but running a steady and well-judged race, the Garnet ace passed the B. C. man on the last lap to win with 15 yards to spare.

A freshman mile relay team, Pricher, Pendleton, Nunnally, and Tierney, running in that order, was second only to a yearling team from Villanova for the best time of the meet. The frosh showed great promise in hanging up the time of 3.36 3/5.

Other Bates' entries included Billy Knox, who won his qualifying heat in the 40-yd. dash only to stumble at the start of the semi-finals, and Clayton Hall who finished third in a trial heat of the 600, just failing to qualify.

UNIVERSITY CLUB MEET

Boston, February 20. The four Maine colleges took practically all the honors and points at the indoor New Englands sponsored by the University Club of Boston. Bowdoin won the meet with 43 1/2 points. Maine was second with 35, Bates third with 27, and Colby fourth with 22. Norman Whitten won the two-mile run, and Raymond, '34, was fifth. In the 1000-yard run, Jellison, Cole, and Smith took first, third, and fifth places respectively. Jack Eaton scored a fifth place in the hurdles, Billy Knox was second in the 40-yd. dash and fifth in the broad jump, and Sampson was third in the broad jump.

The final score for Bates was contributed by a mile relay team of Sampson, Lary, Hall, and Adams. This quartet won its dual race and placed third in best times for the meet. Hall fell in his leg of the race and lost about five seconds, handing the stick to Adams 25 yards behind. Starting out with this seemingly impossible handicap, Adams slowly closed up the distance, and again with his famous spurt took the lead to win by 10 yards. He was given a tremendous ovation as his time for the quarter was announced as 49 seconds flat.

THE BATES-MAINE DUAL MEET

Lewiston, March 5. The annual indoor meet with the University of Maine was a repetition of the duals of the last two years as the visitors scored all points but one in the three weight events to win by a score of 62-55.

The Garnet runners showed a marked superiority on the track, taking a first place in every event with the exception of the 40-yard dash. Adams, a double winner in the 300 and 600-yd. events, and Jellison, who won the mile and placed second to Whitten in the two-mile, sacrificed chances for individual records in order to add points to the team score. Bates made a clean sweep in the 600-yd. run and the hurdles, with Maine scoring all the points in the 35-lb. weight event, the discus, and the pole-vault.

One new record was established when Webb of Maine, on his last try, cleared the high-jump bar at 5 ft. 11½ inches. Fickett of the visitors was the individual star of the meet with firsts in the discus and the 35-lb. weight, and a second in the shot put for a total of 13 points.

SUMMARY

40-yard dash. Won by Means (M); second, Knox (B); third, Chase (M). Time, 4 4/5 seconds.

300-yard dash. Won by Adams (B); second, Moulton (M); third, Knox (B). Time, 33 3/5 seconds.

600-yard run. Won by Adams (B); second, Lary (B); third, Hall (B). Time, 1:17 2/5 seconds.

1000-yard run. Won by Cole (B); second, Shaw (M); third, Smith (B). Time, 2.25 seconds.

1-mile run. Won by Jellison (B); second, Booth (M); third, Raymond (B). Time, 4:34 seconds.

2-mile run. Won by Whitten (B); second, Jellison (B); third, Booth (M). Time, 9:57 seconds.

45-yard high hurdles. Won by Burch (B); second, Williams (B); third, Eaton (B). Time, 6 2/5 seconds.

Pole vault. Triple tie for first among Webb, Havey, and Burnham, all of Maine. Height, 11 ft. 6 inches.

Broad jump. Won by Knox (B); second, Chase (M); third, Sampson (B). Distance, 21 ft. 5½ inches.

High jump. Tie between Webb and Burnham (M); third, Kramer (B). Height, 5 ft. 8 inches. (Webb set new gym record at 5 ft. 11½ inches.)

16-pound shot. Won by Alley (M); second, Fickett (M); third, Gorham (B). Distance, 42 ft. 11½ inches.

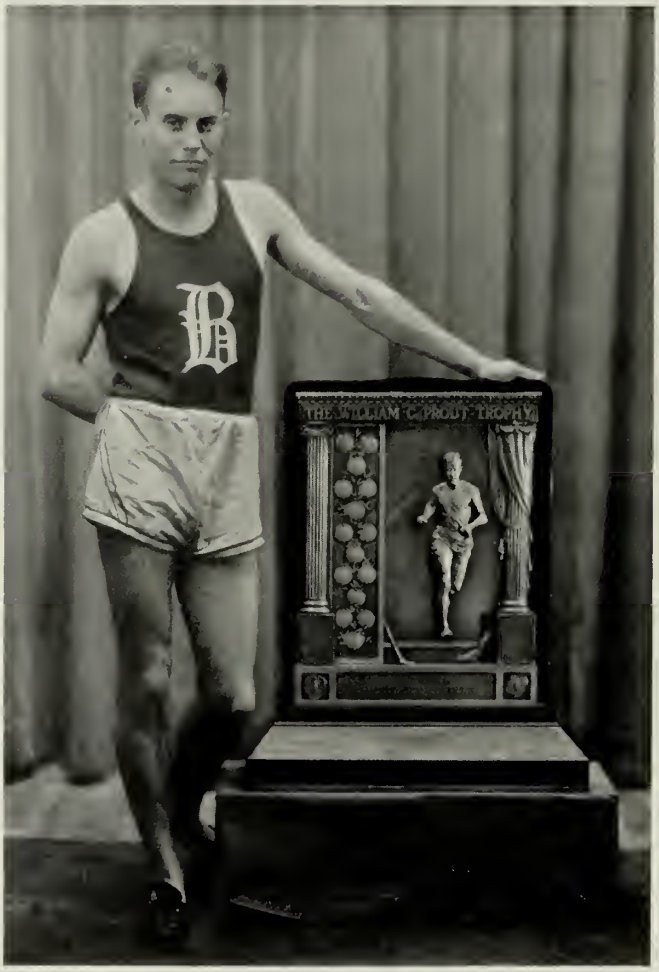
Discus throw. Won by Fickett (M); second, Favor (M); third, Alley (M). Distance, 25 ft. 10¾ inches.

35-pound weight. Won by Fickett (M); second, Favor (M); third, Gonzals (M). Distance, 44 ft. 3 inches.

THE K. OF C. MEET

Boston, January 30. Arnold Adams brought home the first prize of the indoor season by winning the William C. Prout Memorial 600-yd. run from a classy field including the best men in New England at the distance. The time was 1.15, considered to be exceptional for that track. Max Wakely, former Bates track captain, was third in this race. This victory brought to Bates the beautiful Prout trophy with Adams' name duly inscribed as the sixth winner since the plaque has been up for competition.

Russell Jellison entered a special mile race which was won by the season's record-smashing runner, Gene Venzke. Jellison finished fourth in the field, covering the distance in 4.25 2 5.



ARNOLD ADAMS

FRESHMAN TRACK

The freshman track team opened its season early in January by taking every first place in a dual meet with Deering High School. The final score was 75-11. Sheridan of the frosh showed plenty of speed in copping both the 40-yd. dash and the 300. Bangs cleared 5 ft. 5 inches in the high jump, and Pendleton won the hurdle race in six seconds flat.

The second meet with South Portland High School resulted in another walkaway for the Bobkittens, this time by a 75-35 score. Pendleton was high point man for the Meet with a first in the low hurdles, a tie for first in the high hurdles, and a first in the 300.

The following freshmen received numerals: R. J. Anicetti, R. A. Bangs, C. E. Boston, R. A. Hammond, R. J. Kramer, L. F. Lenzi, D. W. Mallov, H. F. O'Connor, G. A. Olds, F. I. Pendleton, T. E. Nunnally, B. J. Sheridan, D. V. Taylor, and E. J. Tierney.

THE PENN RELAYS

Philadelphia, April 30. The first one-mile relay team to represent Bates at the annual Penn Relays during the regime of Coach Thompson was forced to take second to Rutgers in a race the closeness of which was indicated by the fact that the time of the Garnet fliers was only one-fifth of a second slower than that of the winning quartet.

Russell Jellison was the lead-off man, having landed this position after training down from a five-mile race which he had recently won. Jellison ran his quarter in 53 seconds flat, and finsihed in third position, ten yards back of the leaders. After the batons were exchanged, Clayton Hall, second Bates man, had three runners ahead of him. Hall started right out at a fast clip, overtaking one opponent on the first turn, passing another on the back stretch, and finally taking the lead around the last turn to give Lary a four yard lead. Hall's exhibition was his best in competition, and his time was 51.2. Lary lost the lead as both a Lehigh and a Rutgers man passed him at the first oval, but he hung close to them right up to the finish. Arn Adams, running in anchor position, started out with an eight yard handicap, but soon landed in second p'ace. After a nip and tuck battle with the Lehigh anchor man, Adams got out in the lead only to be overtaken at the finish by Rutgers' fourth man who had been coasting along easily, saving everything for a final spurt. Adams was clocked in 48.3, the fastest quarter mile of the race. The time of the Rutgers team was 3.27 flat. Lehigh and Lafayette finished in third and fourth places respectively.

VARSITY BASEBALL

BASEBALL

OFFICERS

Coach, David B. Morey

Manager, Paul O. Broggi

THE TEAM

First Base	H. O. Berry, '33
Second Base	R. B. Swett, '33
Third Base	E. J. Jekanoski, '32
Shortstop	F. D. Flynn, '33
Utility	G. R. Dean, '33
Left Field	J. F. Murphy, '33
	R. E. McCluskey, '32
Center Field	W. C. Merrill, '33
Right Field	I. E. Fireman, '33
	S. E. McCleod, '33
Catchers	T. R. Brown, '32
	J. H. Dillon, '34
	K. B. White, '35
Pitchers	H. F. Millett, '34
	O. E. Bugbee, '32
	H. L. LaVallee, '33
	J. H. Stevens, '33

Coach Morey issued the first call for baseball candidates early in March, and until his return to the campus during spring vacation, practice sessions were held under the direction of Ted Brown, veteran catcher. The outlook was not altogether promising with but two infielders, one outfielder, a pitcher and a catcher reporting as lettermen from the not too powerful nine of the preceding year.

The late spring held the candidates indoors until the annual Patriots' Day game with Bowdoin, which the Bobcats annexed by a 6-5 score. The game was exceptionally well played, although the temperature was more suitable for hockey. Orimer Bugbee started on the mound for the Garnet, giving way in the third inning to LaVallee, who in turn was replaced by Millett in the ninth. Bates batted Emerson, starting Bowdoin hurler, out of the box in the first inning as four runs crossed the plate. Two more runs

in the sixth sewed up the first game of the year for the Garnet. The hitting of Berry and Flynn and the steadiness of Ted Brown behind the bat were features of the game.

Bates dropped the first state series game to Colby on April 23 by a 3-2 score. Twenty-three players on both sides were retired by the strikeout route as Foster for Colby and Millett for Bates pitched superb ball. Colby's eight hits were productive of only three runs, thanks to fast fielding by the Garnet infield. Bates scored in the sixth and eighth innings when the Colby infield was booting the ball around. The Garnet got three of the four hits registered during the afternoon in these two innings allowing Flynn and Brown to score.

On April 28, Bates lost the first of three games in a row to New Hampshire by a 1-0 score. The game was a scoreless affair up to the seventh inning when Flannery, a pinch hitter on the Durham squad, smashed out a double to send in the only run. Mann, New Hampshire's pitching ace, held the Garnet to two lone bingles, one each by Murphy and Swett. Bugbee and Millett pitched good enough baseball, but were accorded weak support.

Although Bates scored four runs in the first inning of the game with Tufts on April 29, the team was unable to score thereafter as the Jumbos tallied five times during the rest of the game. The opposing hurlers each allowed but three hits, and Millett had nine strikeouts to his credit. Weakness at the bat and miscues in ball-handling were the main factors in the defeat of the Bobcats.

On April 30, Bates lost a third game to Northeastern University by an 8-6 score. LaVallee pitched a fine game up to the seventh inning and then was replaced by Millett, whose offerings were pounded heavily. The team as a whole showed the greatest hitting strength of the year, chalking up nine hits including a double by Gus Merrill and a triple by Flynn. Berry and Flynn led the Bates attack with two hits each. Jekanoski also hit safely twice, besides making four putouts and two assists without an error.

As the Mirror goes to press, the Garnet faces a heavy schedule including eight state series games. In the five games already played, the team has shown a gradual strengthening, particularly in the infield. The four Maine colleges appear to be about on a par this spring, and in spite of early season losses, it is expected that the Bates pastimers will finish well up in the final standings of the state series.

BASKETBALL CHAMPIONS, Class of 1932

Although basketball is not at the present time a recognized varsity sport at Bates, the class of 1932 put a team on the floor of the Alumni Gymnasium early in the winter of 1929 which was never defeated in four years of interclass play. This unusual achievement not only brings due recognition to the members of the team, but it also gives to the present senior class for permanent possession a loving cup offered by the Athletic Council in 1930 to the class team winning the championship three successive years.

The seven members of this classy outfit have not confined their athletic interests to this one sport but are all varsity men in other departments. Gorham is a varsity football and track man; Jekanoski, football and baseball; Knox, track; Merrill, baseball; and King, Sprafke, and Mandelstam, football.

LETTER MEN

FOOTBALL

T. R. Brown, '32
C. B. Chamberlain, '32
M. Gordon, '32
E. J. Jekanoski, '32
R. H. Long, '32
R. E. McCluskey, '32
N. MacDonald, '32
A. W. Mandelstam, '32
F. J. Maybury, '32
B. N. Sprafke, '32
P. R. Valicenti, '32
B. F. White, '32
D. S. Williams, '32
C. W. Wing, '32
H. O. Berry, '33
J. R. Clemons, '33
J. J. Dobravolsky, '33
S. W. Farrell, '33
A. R. Gorham, '33
J. C. Hall, '33
F. Italia, '33
W. L. King, '33
J. F. Murphy, '33
F. B. Soba, '34
R. W. Secor, '35
E. A. Isaacson, '32, Mgr
S. Scolnik, '33, Mgr.

CROSS COUNTRY

N. E. Whitten, '32
W. J. Furtwengler, '32
R. E. Jellison, '33
N. I. Douglas, '32, Mgr.

HOCKEY

C. B. Chamberlain, '32
R. E. McCluskey, '32
B. F. White, '32
H. O. Berry, '33
F. D. Flynn, '33
R. H. McCluskey, '33
J. F. Murphy, '33
R. B. Swett, '33
R. W. Secor, '35
K. B. White, '35
V. Belleau, '33, Mgr.

WINTER SPORTS

V. Burati, '32
N. E. Whitten, '32
P. N. Carpenter, '33

TRACK

H. N. Cole, '32
C. C. Dill, '32
N. I. Douglas, '32
E. W. Knox, '32
C. E. Sampson, '32
N. E. Whitten, '32
A. G. Adams, '33
R. E. Burch, '33
A. R. Gorham, '33
C. H. Hall, '33
R. E. Jellison, '33
J. S. Lary, '33
J. B. Eaton, '34
S. L. Raymond, '34
D. R. Smith, '34
R. D. Purinton, '35
W. A. Clapp, '32, Mgr.
L. Holman, '33, Mgr.

BASEBALL

T. R. Brown, '32
R. E. McCluskey, '32
H. O. Berry, '33
F. D. Flynn, '33
H. F. Millett, '34
P. O. Broggi, '32, Mgr.

TENNIS

C. W. Jacobs, '32
M. U. L. Lightman, '32
B. J. Antine, '33
F. N. Wood, '33

CHEER LEADER

R. LaBoyteaux, '32

Eagle Lake, Aroostook County

WOMEN'S ATHLETICS

E.E.L.

WOMEN'S ATHLETIC BOARD, 1931-1932

OFFICERS

President	Emily Finn
Vice-president	Francis Brackett
Secretary	Toby Zahn
Treasurer	Professor Walmsley

MANAGERS

Hockey	Dorothy Penney
Hiking	Mina Critchell
Archery and Volley Ball	Rosamond Melcher
Winter Sports	Althea Howe
Basketball	Virginia Lewis
Baseball and Track	Gladys Goddard
Soccer	Rebecca Cousins
Tennis	Frances Cronin

CLASS REPRESENTATIVES

Senior	Rosemary Lambertson
Junior	Deborah Thompson
Sophomore	Ruth Johnson
Athletic Coaches	Professor Walmsley
	Miss Sanders

W. A. A.

This last year has been a very full one for the W. A. A. board with varied and interesting innovations keeping the members on the alert every moment. The new Garnet and Black system inaugurated in 1931-32, is only in the experimental stage, but from the results of the year's trial, it looks as if the plan were here to stay.

The two most important alterations brought about in this reorganization are the change in the system of playing the games, and in the manner of giving the awards. Garnet and Black teams are now chosen from each class, and play against each other in several intra-class games after which all-college Garnet and Black teams are chosen. The winner of this final game contributes to its side a number of points toward the cup which is awarded to the color having the higher number of points at the end of the year. Thus all girls play together for the same object, and much inter-class rivalry is eliminated. Individual awards are based on such qualities as skill, interest, attendance, leadership, sportsmanship, and scholarship. A special award has been created for training in the form of emblems, the highest of which is a Bates seal given for four years of voluntary training.

Although the reorganization of competition is W. A. A.'s greatest accomplishment for the year, it is by no means the only one. The Sportland Tour was a decided success, and bids fair to prove a lasting feature of W. A. A. This Tour, which took place during the first week after the opening of college, served to give to the Freshman girls a glimpse into Volley Ball Valley, Tennisville, Hockeyton and other communities through which one passes on the way to W. A. A. city.

Last winter, the W. A. A. moved into new quarters. The office of Rand Gymnasium has been transformed into a very business-like looking board-room with a directors table and all the other appurtenances. The appropriateness of this den for deliberations may have had something to do with all the successful ideas which have emanated thence this year. There was a Hare and Hound Chase, the High School Play Day, the W. A. A. banquet, not to mention the Demonstration which owed its success largely to the efforts of W. A. A.

The board certainly deserved recreation after planning and carrying out this ambitious program. Two delightful days were spent at Prof. Walmsley's camp on Lake Androscoggin. At the annual house party, the members of the old board not only enjoyed themselves, but also gave the benefit of their experience to the new board, and helped to formulate plans for the coming year.

In all its work, the W. A. A. board has had as its aim, "A game for every one, and every one in a game". To carry out this ideal, the organization has offered a large variety of activities including not only the old standbys; hockey, basketball, baseball, soccer, tennis, archery, track, and hiking; but also such newer sports as riding, handball, badminton, teniquoit, and tetherball.

We feel that in its work this year W. A. A. has succeeded in carrying out its ideal so aptly expressed in the words of a former president:

Not merely to win, but to play;
Not to destroy, but to build;
Not smugness, but beauty in growth;
These our aims,—the A. A.

OUR COACHES

PROF. WALMSLEY

Professor Walmsley may not be very big, but she has enough concentrated pep for a six-footer. She is the personification of the five-fold aim of all A.A.'ers. Always at hand when needed! A whiz at the sports she coaches! Brainy to the "A" degree! The best sport on campus! And she is fairly bursting with interest and enthusiasm for all W.A.A.'s projects. We like to work with her, and we like to play with her.

Miss Sanders is the sort of person who just "grows on you" as they say. The more we know her, the better we like her. How valuable she has been this year in putting over the new Garnet and Black system! In her quiet way she finds solutions to our problems, and helps us more than we sometimes realize.

The Seniors owe many an extra W. A. A. practice to her. She is the friend of the freshmen, and very considerate of their occasional timidity. All of us will carry away pleasant recollections of her.

MISS SANDERS

STUDENT COACHES

Hockey	Rosamond Melcher
Tennis	Deborah Thompson
Winter Sports	Alice Purington
Basketball	Virginia Lewis
Track	Gladys Goddard

Because W. A. A. has such a wide and varied program that the two Physical Education instructors cannot possibly do all the coaching, W. A. A. last year, initiated the student coach plan. This year student coaches were appointed for definite sports, and took charge of all W. A. A. practices in those activities.

The plan has worked out very well, and will probably be used again next year. The student coaches, themselves, are very enthusiastic about their work, and also glad of the opportunity to gain experience which will be of value after graduation.

"B" GIRLS

Emily Finn, '32
Rosemary Lambertson, '32
Gladys Goddard, '32
Rosamond Nichols, '32
Gertrude Diggery, '32
Althea Howe, '32
Alice Hellier, '32
Muriel Bliss, '32
Esther Jackson, '32
Edith Lerrigo, '32
Deborah Thompson, '31
Rosamond Melcher, '31
Norma Hinds, '31

To be a "B" girl is an even greater honor at present than in any years past. The distinctive white sweater with the Garnet "B" is granted not on a basis of teams made, but rather on a basis of skill, faithful practice, interest in W. A. A. activities, sportsmanship, and a good scholarship average. Few people receive this award, and those lucky few have reason to be proud of their achievement.

HOCKEY

R. Lambertson, '32, *Capt.*
F. Cronin, '32
M. Briggs, '32
R. Benham, '33
D. Diggery, '33
D. Thompson, '33
V. Lewis, '33
D. Augustinus, '33
V. Brackett, '34
M. Thorpe, '35
R. Frye, '35

GARNETS

Manager, Dorothy Penney, '33

Hockeyites, the first to try out the new system of class division into Garnets and Blacks, and also the first to try on the new garnet and black pinnies, went at their play with such sustained enthusiasm that they would suggest an addition of nose guard and brass knuckles to next year's equipment.

Scores were very close, running to ties. However, the early snows drove our hearty hockeyites to an unwelcome cover before the full quota of three games a class could be completed.

Final Standing

	Garnet	Black		Garnet	Black
Seniors	4	2	Sophomores	1	1
	5	5		0	1
Juniors	2	4	Freshmen	5	2
	3	4		2	2

Varsity Garnets 1 Blacks 0

R. Melcher, '33, *Captain*
F. Brackett, '33
M. Reid, '34
C. Conant, '33
A. Purington, '33
C. Cutts, '33
M. Curtiss, '33
C. Bumpus, '34
C. Zahn, '34
G. Goddard, '32
E. Finn, '32

BLACKS

HIKING

Manager
MINA CRITCHELL, '32

A nice brisk walk over hill and dale to Thorncrag, to Greene, to nowhere and back again in 55 minutes, or just wandering leisurely over the fallen pine needles along the Androscoggin is the choice of a Bates co-ed hiker during the fall season. Because of the larger numbers needed for the teams in the major sports under the new Garnet and Black system, hiking lost some of its recruits this fall. However, the faithful few, besides the three 55-minute periods a week, hiked the extra six and nine miles in order to win the points for their Black or Garnet team. The 12-mile hike of former years was eliminated. We are hoping that by a complete revision of rules for hiking, this universally popular activity may be brought back as a major sport.

ARCHERY

In spite of the helpful suggestions vociferated from the region of Parker Hall, archery seems to become increasingly popular, and more interesting to the Bates co-eds. Many of the "Dianas" have become very apt in this newly popularized sport.

Last spring, Bates entered the Second Annual Intercollegiate Spring Archery Tournament which was run off as a telegraphic meet. Scores were necessarily delayed because of rain, so that the tournament was not as successful as it might otherwise have been. The total score sent was 166 hits—742 points, with only five shooting to compete with the full team of eight shooting for the other colleges.

The participants were:

REBECCA CARTER
MARY HOAG
DEBORAH THOMPSON
EILEEN SOPER
MARY SWASEY

Manager
ROSAMOND MELCHER, '33

VOLLEYBALL

V. Geddes, '34, *Captain*
T. Kittredge, '33
G. Gearing, '35
G. Hobbs, '35
R. Rounds, '34
J. Hill, '34
F. Ray, '35
D. Barton, '35
C. McKenney, '35

GARNETS

Manager, Rosamond Melcher, '33

If there are any games which arouse more interest than the volleyball games did this year, they would be well worth witnessing. Even the passerby heard the screams and intermingled laughter, and had they chanced to come into the Locker Building, they would have seen a mixture of arms, legs, and heads all trying frantically to keep the ball from touching on their side. The newest adherents to the game, the freshmen, were divided into Garnet and Black, and in both games played, the Garnets pinned defeat on their rivals.

Even more furiously waxed the battle between the Garnet and Black sophomores. Three games had to be played before the Garnets finally showed their superiority. Expert players, who have for years been inter-class volleyball champions, rivaled each other in the junior games, the Blacks winning both games played.

M. Shapiro, '33, *Captain*
H. Parker, '33
M. Chick, '34
R. Frye, '35
G. Lepage, '34
D. Sweeney, '34
C. Bumpus, '34
E. Fosdick, '35
F. Larrabee, '34

BLACKS

BASEBALL

GARNETS

R. Lambertson, '32, *Capt.*
M. Briggs, '32
K. Hall, '32
R. Nichols, '32
M. Wheeler, '34
M. Morong, '33
A. Edwards, '34
V. Lewis, '33
D. Thompson, '33
E. Oliver, '35

Manager, Gladys Goddard, '32

A brightly lighted cage and heated practice and competition within meant, during the late fall season, not men training for a track meet, but girls playing baseball with vim and vigor.

The vim of the Garnets seemed to be the stronger this year. They lost their footing only when the junior Blacks won the second class game, and also the play-off. The Garnets completed their fine work by winning the varsity game with a score of 10-8.

F. Finn, '32, *Captain*
G. Goddard, '32
C. Thompson, '33
A. Purington, '33
C. Zahn, '34
M. Reid, '34
C. Conant, '33
M. Curtiss, '33
B. McGrath, '33
F. Brackett, '33

BLACKS

WINTER SPORTS

M. Boothby, *Captain*
L. Mallinson
A. Skillins
G. Gearing
H. Dean
M. Wheeler

GARNETS

Manager, Althea Howe, '33

Although Mother Nature did not favor us with very seasonable weather this year, yet Winter Sports were a success.

What a bevy of vivid winter sports costumes! What unique slides and tumbles! What fun!

This sport gave one more illustration of the successful application of the new Garnet and Black system. After two weeks of preliminary trials in snowshoe and ski dashes, ski slides for form and distance, and skating events, the most skilled enthusiasts were chosen for the Garnet and Black Class teams. The winners of these semi-finals were chosen for the varsity Garnet and Black Teams captained respectively by Marjory Boothby and Ronny Melcher.

As for the score, the freshmen Garnets won, 4-2; the sophomores tied, 4-4; and the junior Blacks were victorious with four points to the two of the Garnets. The varsity Garnet and Black game was a tie, 3-3, making an equal division of points for the season.

R. Melcher, *Captain*
D. Chick
M. Reid
E. Oliver
M. Swasey
M. Harris

BLACKS

BASKETBALL

GARNETS

R. Lambertson, *Captain*
N. Hinds
S. Hughes
H. Shorey
V. Lewis
R. Nichols

Manager, Virginia Lewis, '33

Who has the ball? What's the score? Rand gymnasium witnessed many close and clever games of basketball this winter. The combined senior-junior teams played as they have never played before with the Blacks popping up ahead at the last minute. The sophomore teams were closely matched, and, although the Blacks won, the Garnets were not very far behind. The freshmen certainly "played the game for the game's sake", and are to be commended.

The varsity Garnet and Black teams were equally matched, and it is rumored that Rand gymnasium never witnessed a faster, cleaner game. As the last whistle blew shrilly, everyone held her breath while the umpire announced the score, "Black 32, Garnet 28!"

E. Finn, *Captain*
L. Blanchard
M. Conley
T. Zahn
G. Goddard
R. Gallinari

BLACKS

TENNIS

Tennis, always one of the favorite sports, is growing in popularity each season. There are classes with regular instruction for both Physical Education and W. A. A. people. In both the spring and fall seasons, competition is carried on by a system of ladder tournaments. There are three ladders, one for beginners, one for intermediates and one for advanced players. The girls holding the four highest places at the end of the season are champions and contribute points to the final Garnet or Black score.

When the weather does not permit out-of-door activity, paddle-tennis in the gymnasium has proved to be an adequate and enjoyable substitution.

Manager
FRANCES CRONIN, '32

TRACK

Instead of the usual Memorial Day track meet, the trials and finals of all events were run off during class hours. The Marathons took place on Rand field; the rest of the events, such as javelin, discus, broad jump, and high jump, took place at the foot of Mt. David. Points were awarded to individual participants on an average basis. With the new system, we expect that the Garnet and Black track meet will enjoy increased popularity.

Manager
GLADYS GODDARD, '32

SOCCER

THE TEAM

Rosamond Melcher, '33
Gladys Goddard, '32
Crescentia Zahn, '34
Alice Purington, '33
Rosemary Lambertson, '32
Ruth Benham, '33
Charlotte Cutts, '33
Virginia Lewis, '33
Emily Finn, '32
Marjorie Briggs, '32
Dagmar Augustinus, '33

This team, which displayed its wares on Rand Field a year ago in the spring of 1931, represented the last Bates girls' athletic group to play under the old system which was in use previous to the present Garnet-Black organization. From a reading of the line-up it is evident that the class of 1933 boasted the largest number of superior players in soccer last year. These girls, sophomores then, played commendable soccer, came through with the class championship, and placed six girls on the varsity team.

It is very probable that the varsity Garnet and Black soccer teams this year will include these same fine senior and junior players plus some excellent material which is being developed in the present freshman and sophomore classes.

As the MIRROR goes to press the bright spring sun reveals an enthusiastic group of girls on Garcelon Field, wearing shiny garnet and black pinnies and promising a successful soccer season for 1932.

Women's Physical Education Demonstration

The annual physical education demonstration meet took place on March 17th in Rand Gymnasium. The Garnets again were the favored ones, for, although they scored low in previous practices, they came through at the crucial moment, and won the meet with a margin even greater than that of last year.

The affair was very well attended as is customary. It is at this time that we see just how great an outside interest there is in the physical education of the Bates girls.

Garnet vs. Black Competition

1.	Apparatus Stunts	Sophomores
2.	English Country Dancing	Freshmen
	Gathering Peascods	
	Goddesses	
3.	Individual Gymnastics	Juniors
		Sophomores
		Freshmen
4.	Stunts and Tumbling	Juniors
5.	Games Tournament	
	All Fours Relay	Freshmen
	Object Pass Relay	Sophomores
	Pass and Stoop Relay	Juniors
6.	Games Demonstration	Seniors
	Paddle Tennis Tether Ball	
	Badminton Ring Tennis	
7.	Presentation of Awards of the Women's Athletic Association	by Emily F. Finn, *President*
8.	Results of the Meet	President Clifton D. Gray

Alma Mater

Judges

Miss R. Marjorie Briggs
Miss Emily F. Finn
Miss Rosemary Lambertson

Scorers

Miss Kate R. Hall
Miss Edith M. Lerrigo

Miscellaneous — Etc.

Two of the Boys

Hebe

Three Deep

Coincidence?

Zwei Herzen

Why-uh Good Morning!

Claim Collected

Natural Bridge

HUMOR
RAW
1932

Autobiography of Uncle Sam Pepys

(Written after his insanity)

I was born long long ago, years before the great war, at the tender age of six or seven. (There is no definite record.) My birth at the age of seven astounded the world's greatest philosophers, for usually a newly born babe starts in against this cruel world at the age of zero. My first bit of fame came to me through the fact that I was born in the woods, thus becoming the original "babe in the woods". Before long, or soon after, I realized that I was known far and wide, especially wide, because of my uncanny ability to compose lyrics which had neither rhyme nor reason, and were not lyrics anyway. Even the Governor of Siam came to hear me compose. How I could recite Tiger Rag. I can picture myself now. In order to make my recital more realistic, I usually procured a living Tiger and wrestled with it. My unbelievable strength (it often frightened me) soon would reduce the Tiger to an old disheveled rag—thus originating the name Tiger Rag. And how I could hold that Tiger! Ah, yes, I come from a very clever family. I never believed in Santa Claus or the Devil because I knew they were really my father.

After a few years of brilliant entertainment and super-human feats, I became quite interested in aviation. At that distant time, as you all know, aviation did not consist of speedy planes or gargantuan dirigibles; instead all air travel was accomplished by means of balloons. I need not become eloquent about my speedy proficiency at this "racket". Let it suffice to say that I learned all there was to know in less time than it takes to play the Koran on a Bass Drum. After one week I held seven hundred records (Governmental) and this was considered by many as remarkable, in that I was still young. One of my greatest achievements was in establishing a new altitude record. As you all know, balloons depend on inflations of hot air to rise. On that eventful day, I filled my gas bag with some of this hot air, and began my ascension. I was extremely foresighted and took my diary along with me, and also my collapsible step-ladder. The balloon left the earth with a tremendous rush, and soon I was soaring above the clouds. Higher, higher, and still higher, until I was within reaching distance of the old record. Then the balloon stopped its mad climb and remained motionless. What to do? Then I remembered the ladder. I took this out and climbed to the top of my balloon. I set the ladder in place on the top of the bag, climbed to its very top, and then reached down and pulled the balloon up after me. This bit of ingenuity gave me the new record by three feet. Then, unfortunately, I lost my altitude recorder, so that my real record was forever lost to humanity. My real record! Oh, if only I could prove this. It happened thusly. No sooner had I established the record of which I have already spoken, when I received an inspiration from Jove. Why not experiment with my diary? So I took it out, held it under the mouth of the gas bag, and began to read from it. This compressed hot air entered the bag, and away I went—a veritable juggernaut. Up and up. The more I read, the faster and higher I went. Ah, the consummate joy of it all. I read and read, and days passed. Soon the balloon had ascended to unheard of altitudes. God only knows how far beyond the Earth I would have risen, had not the ordinary people on earth become frightened because I was up so high. Naturally I had lost all sense of time or distance, but officials say I was up so high, and remained aloft so long, that they had to shoot me down a month later for fear I would starve to death. My other experiences in a space ship were just as exciting, but I am only able to tell you of one of them here. Just after my fame began to cool, I

decided to attempt another stunt which had thus far been found impossible. And I was successful. Ah, success is indeed sweet. This last feat was as follows. I was the first man to ever perform sixteen outside loops in a balloon without any air in the bag, and without turning the craft at all. That may sound simple, but when you realize that I was handicapped by an outboard Deisel engine which was set in reverse you can easily imagine the fortitude and spiritual strength which was necessary in order to perform this stunt. Needless to say, my fame became universal for this. When I came down, I was asked how I felt. My answering speech will go down in History as a perfect example of simple modesty. It was as follows: "Men, I deserve no credit for that. Any super-human man could do the same thing." I was rewarded for this performance by thirty weeks of R. K. O. time, and did I slay them on that circuit? I had them rolling in the aisles. As an exponent of the Drama I became more famous than as "The Miracle Man" of aviation. I went abroad and played "Hamlet" before the King of England—was crowned. My name became a household word. All America, yea, all the world, constantly had the name "Uncle Sam" at their tongues end.

However, like all great men, I had many obstacles to overcome. Curbstones, et cetera. Before long I became the greatest obstacle overcomer the world had ever known or could ever hope to know. This soon paled. And I searched for new fields to conquer. I had trouble with my health. It was so good that all the medical minds were worried. A sea voyage was recommended as a means of making my health worse so I took one. I obtained a job as Captain of a schooner. I did quite a job on this schooner, and on the myriad schooners which followed, until there was no more beer. So a baseball game was started on the mainmast. My team lost, and therefore my job, for it was the custom at that time for the Captain of a ship to resign whenever one of the two teams lost a ball game. Undaunted, I soon obtained a job as a sailmaker on a trans-continental motor ship. (These were unknown at the time.) This ship was bound for the Sahara with a load of sand, and suited my plans perfectly, for I was very fond of fried oasis. We had been sailing for seven days and had progressed about a mile (it wasn't a very fast ship, or would you say it was fast) when it struck a matchbox and instantly sunk in three days. All hands were lost. However, the rest of the anatomies were saved. At the time of this accident I was unable to swim. But I knew I had it in me, for my father was a famous drunkard who often came swimming home. So I took a beautiful "swan" dive from the prow at the rear of the ship, and upon hitting the water, I struck up a beautiful six beat crawl stroke. I would have perished like a rat sitting in the muzzle of a Howitzer, had not an anchor come floating by. I climbed up on the anchor and soon landed on a desert Isle. There wasn't a living thing around, so I took a cab to the nearest hotel. At this hotel I lived a live of ease for an hour or so, when they asked for my rent. The only rent I had was a fairly large one in my trousers, so they murdered me. This made me very angry, and I immediately decided to leave the island. I took a subway to Queens where I obtained employment shoveling wind from off the City Hall roof. I found that this form of work was doing my remarkable physique much harm so I decided to become a wrestler. Those who had only a photographic acquaintance with me thought I was too fat for wrestling. But I was not fat. I had rolls of muscle around my waist as large as balloon tires. When I reclined in a chair these muscles rested one upon the other like so many sleeping cobras. I was only four feet seven inches in height at the time in my bare feet—if my callouses hadn't been pared. If they had been pared, I was somewhat shorter. Not much, but a little. Upon my left thigh was a strawberry birthmark. I was sensitive about it and always turned my left side away from the camera. My favorite picture does not reveal my left side. I often remarked that this birthmark was the only thing

that ever kept me out of Ziegfeld's follies. My wrestling career was short lived for one day this strawberry birthmark of mine started spreading and I almost died of Scarlet Fever. Alas and alack, the Universe lost its greatest potential exponent of the wrestling industry.

I went to the doughnut fields of Brussels in order to recuperate from this Fever, and to attempt to regain my lost appetite. It was here, while studying the stomach, that I composed my great masterpiece which will undoubtedly be handed down from generation to generation. For those of you who are so unfortunate as to be unfamiliar with this work, I include it in this story of my life.

Relation of the Stomach to the Laboring Class

The stomach, or if you prefer, the lower chest, is in the mind of fashion. The bustle is slipping and prosperity is just around the corner. We learn from History (but not much) that every war has its period of inflation followed by its period of depression followed by an escort of police motorcycles (which guard this depression coma). Somewhere in the traffic of souls the lower chest (stomach) was sunk. But let us of the lost General Electric not dispair. With the gradual return of better times and all you can eat for sixty cents comes the era of the full week job, the full dress suit, and the full lined stomach. There was a day when we were taught to disregard our stomachs, giving them just the merest nod of recognition, or a dollar at Christmas. But we have learned. We have learned that nature intended us to have stomachs, or why should we have bicarbonate of soda? Why should we have appendicitis? That however, is beneath the point. Beneath the point and a little to the right. The differences between a good foundation and a proper corporation is only the difference of ideas concerning the New Testament, but don't let any one believe for a moment that bringing back the middle back (lower chest) is all beer and roast duck and apple sauce, or even Effesyp with gruppled munthrees. The breadbasket is so devised as to require food, and the essence of my theory is that if the stomach is treated like a man, if the stomach is to be, then it will gather no moss, and love makes the world go round.

You can easily see how this expression of the old in manner so undoubtedly new astounded the world anew and was the means of my return to America. No sooner did word of my remarkable "brain child" become common, than some officials came over from America and took me to this beautiful group of buildings where I can work in peace and quiet. They let no one near me. They are so thoughtful. However, if any of you should care to discuss any of my feats further, you may write to me in care of the Augusta State Insane Asylum.

The Most Popular Man:
Randolph Weatherbee was the recipient of a veritable landslide of votes. Such popularity is deserved. The "rise of Rand" easily explains "Rudy's" waning power. This should appear in "Bracketts".

The Most Popular Woman:
Julia Briggs emerged victorious over Frances Cronin by one vote. We understand that if "Joe" was in the class of 1932 the voting would have been much closer. A very difficult decision.

The Best Looking Man:
None other than Benjamin Franklin White, 3rd. Too bad he favored the other side of the river. His profile is one to make Greeks turn green with envy.

The Best Looking Woman:
The vote for Alice Hellier might easily be called unanimous. Such ethereal beauty is rarely seen by mortal man.

The Best Athlete (Man):
Ray McCluskey is our choice for the best athlete. He was outstanding in three sports. They build them rugged in Houlton.

The Best Athlete (Woman):
Emily Finn receives our vote here. She is from a family of athletes, and certainly "does them proud".

The Best Dressed Man:
Maxfield Gordon had but little competition. However, his roommate claims at least half the honors.

The Best Dressed Woman:
At this time Frances Cronin steps in and shows the other co-eds just what should be worn. We prophesy that a certain hockey man will need a tremendous salary.

The Tallest Man:
Benjamin White is the "Empire State Building" of Bates. Just another "tower" of strength.

The Tallest Woman:
Emily Finn was "away up" in the voting. She receives unanimous attention for "Lofty ambitions".

The Shortest Man:
William Bean—and he isn't much taller—received the acclaim of the multitude. We fail to understand how anyone ever saw him.

The Shortest Woman:
Little Jeannette Gottesfeld snared a big handful of ballots. She apparently grew more mentally than she did physically.

The Class Baby (Man):
Norman Whitten toddled off with the majority here. Just a "Whit" of a lad. A very "Judy-icious" vote.

The Class Baby (Woman):
Mildred Vining won the bottle in this contest. Such a lovely little baby. Whose "baby" is she?

The Biggest Sleepyhead (Man):
Mildred Vining won the bottle in this contest. Such a lovely little baby. that Prexy has been appointed to rouse him when the diploma distribution occurs.

The Biggest Sleepyhead (Woman):
Dorothy Sullivan has been chosen the "Sleeping Beauty" of the class, with Rebecca Cousins beside her. Is there so much to Morpheus? Be careful, m'children, there's bound to be an awakening.

The Most Talented Man:
Randolph Weatherbee takes his place beside our famous men.

The Most Talented Woman:
Aubigne Cushing defies anyone to name something she can't do. How unjust of the "Fates" to give one woman so much.

The Most Studious Man:
Wendell Ray thoroughly enjoys losing himself in his work. He has been lost for four years, but to far better purpose than most of us.

The Most Studious Woman:
Bernice Burnham is reputed to work hardest and most consistently. So many of the co-eds received votes that we must assume that they all "grind" more or less.

The Biggest Time-killer (Man):
Charles Demarest won the "plaster of Paris" wreath in this struggle. The mystery is—how can a man be a time-killer and Phi Bete?

The Biggest Time-killer (Woman):
Frances Stevens received the tissue paper plaque. How awful; she may have to go to work after this June.

The Smoothest Man:
This vote went to Maxfield Gordon. So you should know the meaning of the word "smooth".

The Smoothest Woman:
Margaret Hines earned this caption. Her suave manner and appearance are to be envied by many of her contemporaries. She certainly has many of the cosmopolitan attributes.

Profs' Favorite (Man):
Calvin Chamberlain received the majority vote for "teacher's pet". The "drag" he enjoys is a story in itself. Nothing like spreading oil on troubled waters.

Profs' Favorite (Woman):
Muriel Gower seems to be the favored of the faculty. Well, it certainly has its good points.

The Noisiest Man:
Ralph Long won the engraved tombstone for his ability to disturb sound waves. He makes more noise than two skeletons wrestling on a tin roof.

The Noisiest Woman:
The noisiest woman is Frances Stevens. The only time she ever stopped talking, she played the piano.

The Biggest Line:
Maxfield Gordon talked his way into one more vote than did Rand Weatherbee. Have you ever heard him at Chase of a Saturday Eve? He claims it is patented, but we have heard the same thing before.

The Biggest Line:
The vote for the greatest female exponent of the great "Spanish custom" goes to Margaret Hines. Can you imagine the conversation which transpired the night she had a date with "Max"?

The Happiest Man:
Ralph Long was adjudged the happiest man. Does his recent marriage explain this?

The Happiest Woman:
Julia Briggs is "Little Miss Sunshine". She wears her smile everywhere, but it is broadest when she approaches Parker Hall. It seems that she knows "un petit garcon" who lives there.

The Biggest Man Hater:
Constance Curry seems to be most prejudiced against them. Oh, Connie, please change your mind. We really aren't so bad.

The Biggest Woman Hater:
Ray McCluskey is well remembered for this trait. Apparently, he has found them out.

The Biggest Vamp (Man):
Maxfield Gordon walks off with this trophy. When a man is voted the "smoothest" and the "biggest line" he is bound to draw a select Harem.

The Biggest Vamp (Woman):
Gertrude White came through this grueling grind with her eye winking at a terrific rate of speed. Her conquests constitute a vast majority of the male element at Bates.

The Best Disposition (Man):
Peter Valicenti is a most agreeable chap. He doesn't even become irate at the prospect of giving up Sabattus at the end of this term.

The Best Disposition (Woman):
What a battle! Marion Blake has the better disposition by one vote than has Julia Briggs. Do you really feel at peace with the world when you arise, "Buddy"?

The Most Collegiate Man:
The vote for the typical college man goes to Maxfield Gordon. Have you seen all the "college movies", Max?

The Most Collegiate Woman:
Frances Cronin merits the Pistachio-flavored chocolate sundae as the most collegiate woman. We expect to see her likeness in "College Humor" any day now.

The Best Dancer (Man):
Parker Mann is the ladies' favorite on the waxed floor. "Skippy" merits much praise for Parker's rhythmic movements in the dance.

The Best Dancer (Woman):
Gertrude White receives acclaim for her dancing ability. They say she can "follow" a one-legged man doing the rhumba to waltz time.

The Best Orator (Man):
William Dunham is outstanding as the "Demosthenes" of the class. His work is known all over the State, at least. He will need all these vocal and mental powers if he expects to keep "Betty" all to himself.

The Best Orator (Woman):
Edith Lerrigo was so far ahead in this vote that we have decided she is the best "oratress" Bates has ever had.

The Most Efficient Man:
Randolph Weatherbee is still pulling in the honors. Associates certainly recognize managing ability and thoroughness. We note that he has also been very efficient in matters pertaining to the other sex.

The Most Efficient Woman:
Edith Lerrigo polls a strong vote as the most efficient woman. She is to the women as "Rand" is to the men—relative to thoroughness.

The Wittiest Man:
A most unusual man is Randolph Weatherbee. His wit is likened to "Pa" Gould's classes—never a dull moment. "Fran" claims he attained his fluent repartee through composing impromptu excuses.

The Wittiest Woman:
Rebecca Cousins is capable of keeping the girls amused even after a Sunday meal at Rand Hall. This requires wit.

The Best Built Man:
Benjamin White had but little competition in this event. Imagine, good looks and the physique of a "Leiderman" disciple.

The Best Built Woman:
Frances Cronin seems to be a potential model for McClelland Barclay.

Done Most For Bates (Man):
Valery Burati was outstanding in the voting for this honor. If we attempted to list his "good deeds" for Bates, we would be compelled to add three more pages to this section.

Done Most For Bates (Woman):
Edith Lerrigo was thousands and thousands of votes ahead of the field. Very little explanation is necessary for those who know Edith.

Favorite Professor:
R. R. N. Gould had a majority. Rumor has it that students would rather have "Pa" as their prof than get a good mark with someone else.

Favorite Subject:
History just topped French as the favored course of the class.

Dullest Subject:
English seems to be duller than is Psychology.

Pleasantest Year:
The Senior year, full of picked courses and time-killing is selected as the most pleasant.

Dullest Year:
The Sophomore year, when we were still young and seeking that which we have not yet found, seems to be the dullest.

Favorite Actor:
Apparently the vote of the women defeated the vote of the men. Clark Gable emerged supreme over Robert Montgomery.

Favorite Actress:
Greta Garbo languorously overcame an early lead to defeat Joan Crawford by a mere single vote.

Favorite Indoor Sport:
Necking received the largest aggregate of votes, as expected, but bridge and basketball followed closely.

Favorite Outdoor Sport:
White flannels won out over shoulder pads and hip pads to give tennis the margin on this question.

Favorite Author:
By special permission of the copyright owners, Wilder and O'Neill are the lucky fellows.

Favorite Book:
Why was this question inserted? Everyone seems to have a favorite book of their own. "The Bridge of San Luis Rey" had a small majority.

Favorite College (Other than Bates):
Dartmouth and the University of Maine received most attention.

Uncle Sam's Last Pepys

Ah, my admiring public . . . How good it seems to be back in the fold . . . I've been A. W. O. L. for some time . . . They said I was insane . . . Really I'm not . . . It's merely been the reaction due to keeping so many faculty secrets under cover . . . Education is a wonderful institution . . . Women are wonderful institutions . . . What is wonderful about the faculty? . . . I heartily agree with you! . . . Why should I go on in this fashion? . . . Why should I leave their dire deeds a baffling mystery? . . . And to relieve my teeming mind, I must needs lift this tremendous burden . . . Then I'll be able to walk the streets of any of the great cities of the world just as does any mortal man . . . So lend me your ears . . . I am in the mood for filling them . . . And accompanied by a fanfare of trumpets, old Uncle Sam swings into the old refrain . . . The refrain from the faculty . . . Refrain from this and refrain from that . . . For years and years its been "refrain" . . . Mrs. Pres. C. D. Gray is the power behind the throne in this college of ours . . . Perhaps that isn't news . . . I don't know how much you know . . . Let's take the case of Prof. Zerby . . . You all know he teaches religion . . . Yet he doesn't really believe in the Devil . . . He claims it's like Santa Claus—your father . . . Prof. Rob is another of those who have assumed an alias . . . His official title is Professor of Public Speaking . . . Yet, how many times has he actually spoken in public? . . . I ask you . . . Prof. Dutchy Leonard is ordinarily a very gentle individual, but did you know that he has a dual personality? . . . And that he beats his wife every Sunday afternoon? . . . There's your faculty for you . . . Freddy Knapp, the old rounder, was at one time the greatest exponent of the Drama ever known in collegiate theatrical circles . . . And I've been told by his brother that Pom spends rainy days toasting blue marshmallows . . . Who'd have thunk it? . . . Doc Britan's boyhood ambition has yet to be fulfilled . . . That is to really have lived the experiences he tells as true stories . . . Goosie Chase, while a student here at Bates, was the leading tenor of the choir . . . Then his voice changed to its present dulcet soprano . . . Bill Whitehorne, before he came to Lewiston, was the idol of the Chinese bandits . . . So ferocious a leader, so relentless an enemy, had never before, or after, been seen . . . Prof. Ramsdell is very superstitious about eating Tarantulas . . . What a "softie" . . . He claims 'tis more than just an imaginary fear, but experience has shown that they are not harmful to the digestion . . . Pa Gould has yet to overcome his first affair of the heart . . . He was so disappointed when a boy, and so sad, that he now hates to see anyone happy . . . That is the why and wherefore of the low grades he hands out . . . And he saws wood with his left hand . . . To look at Greasy Carroll, would you realize that he is wild about chocolate sundaes? . . . Prof. McDonald is afraid of women, and very bashful in private life . . . His favorite author is Mother Goose, and his passion bedtime stories . . . Prof. Lawrance became famous through accident . . . While experimenting with one of his wife's recipes for angel cake, he discovered the strongest alloy the world has ever known . . . What price, glorious? . . . Sammie Harms, as you well know, smiles continuously . . . Have you ever wondered why? . . . It really isn't because he is thinking of those he has flunked . . . Nay, and again nay . . . It's merely because someone once told him he had nice teeth . . . Ollie Cutts, besides

The Gang
The Big Shot
On the Spot
The Fence
The Brain
Outside the Law
The Mouse
The Muscle Moll
Caught with the Goods
(Wire Pocket)
"Search Me"
Going Up the River
The District Attorney
Tony the Wop

being a former All-American tackle, ranks with the best in amateur theatricals . . . His picture, with a flowing mustachio, may be seen at Chase at any time . . . Eddie Wright was once as tall as you and I and had small feet . . . But he wished for larger feet . . . And in the operation, they had to turn some of him up . . . Fancy that . . . in its ramifications . . . Madame Gilbert is very fond of Varsity sweaters . . . By this I mean, the wearer is assured of ten points more (or less) on his final grade . . . Doc Sawyer, way down deep, wishes he were a surgeon, and regrets being obliged to teach a bunch of "mugs" who know but little about the course . . . Fred Mabee was the first man to really predict trouble between China and Japan . . . That was his actual reason for leaving China . . . Paul Bartlett is working on a theory of his own to the effect that a man can do as much work while asleep as when awake . . . So far he has only tried the former . . . Amos Hovey explains his perpetual daze thusly . . . According to the story he was taken unawares by a high powered steamroller, and ever since he has been trying to solve the riddle of the sphinx . . . Karl Woodcock actually believes that his home (the house that Karl built) is the nicest in the County of Androscoggin . . . Apparently he has never been in either of the Parkers . . . Andy Myhrman has assumed his peculiar accent in order to attract members of the tantalizing sex . . . Such complete success must be merited . . . Brooks Quimby, who terms himself "just a Maine farmer", is frantically afraid people will really think so . . . Prof. Berkelman has just about reached the saturation point . . . His candid opinion of Bill Shakespeare is—"bunk" . . . But he must earn his bread and butter somehow . . . So he pretends to admire the author . . . Percy Wilkins is being bribed by Bowdoin . . . To teach Bates men, and to teach them wrong, so that our reputation will be lowered . . . Doc Fisher is madly in love, and expects to pop the question for the third time this week . . . Just another strong silent man . . . Ray Thompson will never forget that he once played against Harvard . . . His sons are enthusiastically bored with the story of the crash of the Stadium . . . Prof. Craft's secret ambition is to play the Zither . . . Too bad . . . Good old Paul Whitbeck . . . After much tedious endeavor, I have discovered that the reason for his dryness is a sad one . . . It seems that there is drink in his family tree, and he is dry in order to make up for it . . . Buck Spinks and his dog . . . Prof. Seward's hair . . . Unfortunately he once used an inferior grade of Henna . . . His hair has retained that eerie hue ever since . . . Stewart, at heart, is just a college boy, and is developing an enormous number of inhibitions because Prexy refuses to let him play with the boys . . . Angie Bertocci is a toughie from South Boston . . . Have you ever been to S. Boston, gentle reader? . . . He holds the lightweight boxing championship of B. U. . . . Leaves his hair long because he should have been a musician . . . Prof. Lewis, the young reprobate, is looking for a Trilby . . . He became a prof because he thought 'twould give him a way with les femmes . . . Such ambition . . . Such a method . . . Erich Labouvie isn't really an instructor . . . He is just a rosy-cheeked little boy playing make-believe . . . Imagine it . . . The monsters referred to above are the very people you see every day . . . No wonder they think I'm insane . . . They are coming after me . . . I hope I finish my life story before they come . . . The most boring thing . . . Life stories . . . Do you like life stories? . . . Have you ever tried them fried in batter?

ADVERTISEMENTS

Compliments

of the

Class of 1933

Compliments

of the

Class of 1934

Compliments

of the

Class of 1935

The DeWitt Hotel

SINCERE good wishes to the Graduates and Undergraduates of Bates College. We hope we may be helpful in arranging and caring for your class dinners and other social events.

Attractive private rooms and excellent dining service at moderate rates. We shall appreciate the privilege of serving the Bates Student Body.

FRANKLIN E. HODGKINS
Managing Director

Phone 4200

Compliments of

Tufts Brothers

FRED H. TUFTS — G. ROYAL TUFTS

PRINTING SPECIALISTS

RUBBER STAMP MANUFACTURERS

193 Middle Street, Lewiston, Maine

QUALITY and SERVICE

Telephone 29-W

Judkins Laundry

Incorporated

FRED H. TUFTS, President
G. ROYAL TUFTS, Vice-President
GEORGE W. TUFTS, Manager and Treasurer

AGENCY AT PARKER HALL

R. W. CLARK

Druggist

Reliable
Prompt
Accurate
Courteous

243 Main Street, Lewiston, Maine

As Students or Alumni

You are Cordially Welcomed at the

Bates College Store

THE

Elm House

AUBURN, MAINE

Noted for its fine table service and a homelike atmosphere, a *good* place to eat, and a *wonderful* place to sleep.

W. E. LAWLESS, Proprietor

Compliments of

Roberts Office Supply Co.

17 Park Street
Lewiston, Maine

233 Middle Street, Portland, Me.

Dedicated to the Preservation of Visual Efficiency——

D. E. PLAISTED

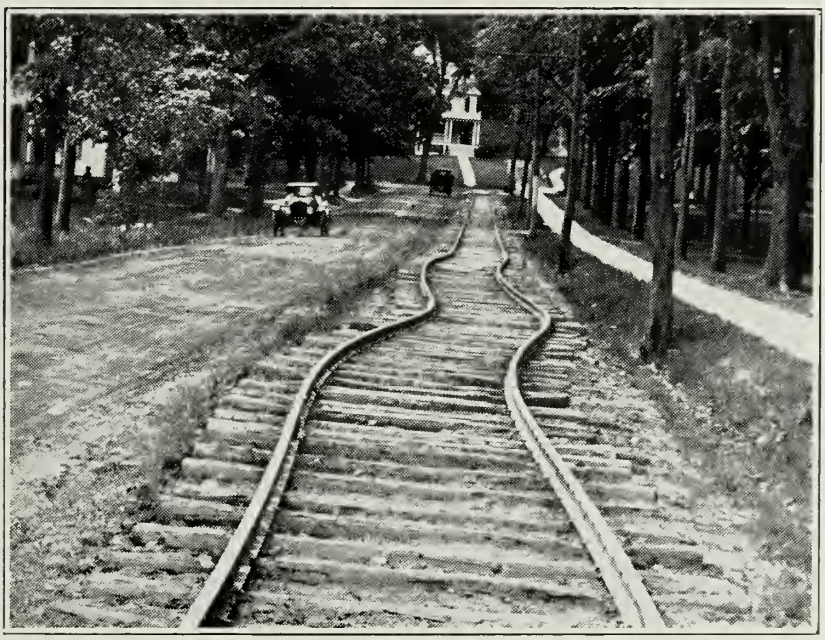
Optometrist

183 Main Street Lewiston, Maine

OPPOSITE PECK'S

TRUSTEES DEMAND FIGURE ACHE GIVE BEAUTY, ECONOMY, AND P. T.

PRESENT CONSTRUCTIVE PROGRAM OF SERPENTINE TRACKS FOR LONGER RIDE — CHRISTMAS SURPRISE FOR PRESIDENT — DEMAND SQUEELLESS CARS



The Ross Track Plan for Figure Aches

The Executive Board of the Androscoggin Electric Company met yesterday on the steps of the City Hall to consider the petition presented to it last January by the Board of Trustees of the local school at the juncture of College and Campus Avenue. The petition, stated in full below, was termed "a pretty piece of business" by one of the group who refuses to give his name, and it is thought that the matter will rest with this decision. The petition reads:

To whom it may concern:

We, the trustees of Bates College do hereby desire from the Androscoggin Electric Company the following benefits—

1. The immediate removal of the Figure 8 squeel as it rounds the turn on College Street. We have calculated that in lost sleep and nervous disturbance that raucous and pernicious noise has caused in the lowered efficiency of President Gray the total loss to the college of a sum of money large enough to install a noiseless typewriter in the library and make other much needed improvements including five additional feet of barberry hedge.

(Continued on page 241)

Compliments of

WALTON'S BAKERY

AUBURN ::: MAINE

Lewiston Trust Company

"A Complete Banking Service"

LEWISTON
MECHANIC FALLS
LISBON FALLS
FREEPORT

College Pharmacy

Where Bates Students Reign

Luncheonette
Sodas
Prescriptions

College and Sabattus Streets

TRUSTEES DEMAND FIGURE ACHE GIVE BEAUTY, ECONOMY, AND P. T.

(Continued from page 239)

2. The inauguration of special week-end and round trip rates for Lewiston and Auburn students. Town girls must also have the privilege of obtaining this service for repeated trips of Bates gentlemen.

The special rate will also be in effect for the students of French Conversation and professors Bartlett and Crafts.

3. Two reinforced steel special cars for use on the Freshman Ride. These cars shall also have wrought iron advertisement posters. Permanent souvenirs make contented freshmen.

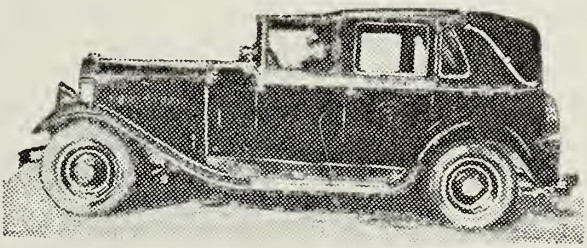
4. A complete change in the art scheme of the cars to conform to the delicate stream lines of Chinese palnaquins. Professor Berkelman says that your present means of conveyance "has all the beauty of a mud turtle on wheels, and shocks the supernal loveliness of the spring mornings".

5. A reversal of direction every other trip to counteract the Figure 8's vicious tendency to cause the Bates students to think one-direction thoughts.

(Continued on page 244)

UNION SQUARE TAXI CO.

Stands Everywhere in the Two Cities



24 HOUR SERVICE

Telephone 4040

BARNSTONE-OSGOOD CO.

Diamond Merchants

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL WATCHES
CLOCKS AND JEWELRY
SINCE 1859

50 Lisbon Street, Lewiston, Me.

HARRY L. PLUMMER

Photographer

Portraits — Commercial
and Finishing

STREET FLOOR — NEW STUDIO

135 Main Street, Lewiston, Me.

Compliments of

S. S. KRESGE CO.

THE GREEN FRONT STORE
120 Lisbon Street
and
THE RED FRONT STORE
60 Lisbon Street

LEWISTON, MAINE

BERRY PAPER CO.

49 Lisbon Street
Lewiston, Maine

Your Stationer

DORA CLARK TASH

Photographer

125 Main Street Telephone 228

LEWISTON, MAINE

Every Bates Student likes our
Ice Cream!

We are always glad to
Welcome You.

George Ross, '03

Compliments of

Turner Centre System, Inc.

Distributors of

MILK—CREAM—ICE CREAM

AUBURN, MAINE MINOT AVENUE

IN selecting our Clothing we always have the College Men in mind.

Suits and Topcoats
for Spring from
$23.50
up

We carry at all times a full line of
Tuxedo and Full Dress Suits
for sale and for hire.

CRONIN & ROOT

Sell Good Clothes

140 Lisbon Street Lewiston, Maine

THESE four years have passed quickly, and now we must part.

We wish you "the best" as you graduate and enter the various fields of endeavor.

Call on us when you visit your Alma Mater — We shall always remember you.

"The Quality Shop"

143 COLLEGE STREET

The characteristics that mark gentlemanly attire
are evinced in all Benoit apparel

FOR EIGHTEEN YEARS — OUTFITTERS TO COLLEGE MEN

Benoit's
Established 1889

Corner of Lisbon and Ash Streets

TRUSTEES DEMAND FIGURE ACHE GIVE BEAUTY, ECONOMY, AND P. T.

(Continued from page 241)

6. The Trustees submitted the above architect's drawing as a suggestion for the remodeling of Figure 8 service to become an aid in completing the proposed art scheme and in obviating the one-direction thought tendency. This suggestion was made by Mr. Norman E. Ross, '22, as the most economical means of travel down Campus Avenue combining beauty of serpentine movement, and symbolical depth of philosophy, with a longer and more invigorating ride. Professor Cutts offers assurance that P. T. credit will be given for no less that five such Figure Ache rides per week. Prof. Walmsley has also cooperated in the matter so that if such an innovation is made Bates women may take such sport for credit provided that training is followed and no nuts are eaten. "Let's go Figure Aching, girls!" she says.

The Trustees deny absolutely the rumor that Mr. Ross first conceived the serpentine track idea when returning to the Campus after attending a down-town Fireman's Brawl in the early 1920's, and state that he is acting with usual good sense and careful consideration of the vital needs of the College. The Trustees also make it clear that in as much as they spent much time in consideration of the Figure Ache problem they will consider it a potent rebuke if their ideas are not put into effect, and in such case will consider seriously the removal of the College to a more sympathetic environment. The trustees hope that the innovations will be made before Christmas 1932, for the whole matter is in the nature of a surprise to President Gray, the total work on the question having been done when he was on his last trip to Europe, and the group plans to present the completed project to him as a Christmas present.

THE BATES MIRROR
1932

PRINTED and BOUND

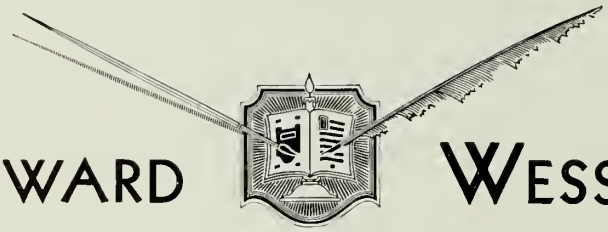
at the office of

Merrill & Webber Company

PRINTERS — PAPER RULERS
BOOKBINDERS

Nos. 95-99 Main Street, AUBURN, MAINE

Specialists in High School and College Publications



HOWARD WESSON

New England's Largest College Annual Designers and Engravers

Engravers for this Book

HOWARD-WESSON CO.

Artists and Makers of
Fine Printing Plates

44 Portland Street (Printers Building)
WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS
Telephone 3-7266

The New While it is NEW!

PECK'S

LEWISTON

Colliers said:

"The finest small city department store is Peck's, Lewiston, Maine."

We realize that only thru your hearty response to our efforts to be a really fine store — one that offers new, authentic fashions – merchandise that we can back with the Peck name and guarantee — has come such success as we have enjoyed in our 52 years of storekeeping.

Peck's and Value have been synonymous for 52 years.

Compliments of

The Auburn Free Press

109 MAIN STREET

We make our own Ice Cream

Mellen T. Downing

Confectioner and Caterer

63 Court Street Auburn, Maine

Telephone 1656-W

Dedicated 100% to Printing Service

Yet Smoll Enough so that Bortlett Gets His Fingers in Every Job

Bartlett Press

Incorporoted

Where Moin ond Middle Streets Meet in Lewiston

— If You Con't Visit Us Just Ring 1130

HAMMOND BROS.

Photographers

Portraits and Framing

Commercial Work and Amateur Finishing

138 LISBON STREET, LEWISTON, MAINE

CENTRAL OPTICAL CO.

E. L. VINING, Proprietor

Registered Optometrist

WE FIT, MAKE AND REPAIR GLASSES

26 Lisbon Street, Lewiston, Maine

TELEPHONE 339

THE SHAW BUSINESS COLLEGE

507½ CONGRESS STREET PORTLAND, MAINE

COURSES

Business — Shorthand — Secretarial

CATALOGUE ON REQUEST

Best
Always—
Therefore
Entire
Satisfaction

Remember the Folks at Home—

Your message, whatever the occasion, expressed in flowers or a cheery plant will be long remembered.

QUALITY — DEPENDABILITY — AND A SERVICE FOR EVERY PURSE.

Florists' Telegraph Delivery

GEO. M. ROAK CO.

80 Court Street, Auburn, Maine

Wiseman Farms

Ice Cream

"The Old Fashioned Kind"

LEWISTON, MAINE

FIRST AUBURN TRUST COMPANY

77 Years of Safe Banking Service

A Dependable Bank with a long enviable record.

BANK BY THE FALLS

BRANCH IN NEW AUBURN

Complete Motor Car Maintenance
Glass — Replacements
Automobile Top, Roof and Upholstery Work
Wood and Mechanical Work
Duco — Refinishing
Parking and Storage

WADE & DUNTON CARRIAGE CO.

29 PARK ST. Tel. 214 and 215 LEWISTON

Compliments of

Geo. V. Turgeon & Co.

JEWELERS

80 Lisbon Street Lewiston, Maine

Sign of the Big Chime Clock

DR. JOHN P. STANLEY
DENTIST
145 Lisbon Street LEWISTON, MAINE
ROOMS 701-702
MANUFACTURERS NAT'L BANK BLDG.

DR. L. RAOUL LAFOND
DENTIST
198 Lisbon Street LEWISTON, MAINE
PHONE 45

Seniors

Your Subscription to the **Bates Student** Expires this June—

You will want to keep in touch with Bates as alumni — Renew your subscription to the livewire Bates newspaper.

RATES, THREE DOLLARS PER YEAR IN ADVANCE

Business Manager, A. J. Latham, Jr.

AUTOGRAPHS

AUTOGRAPHS

AUTOGRAPHS